NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL
3 9066 00057 0321

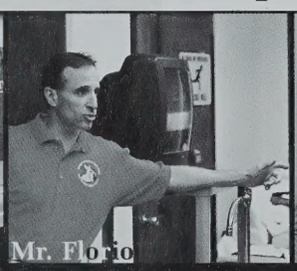
What DEFINES Us?

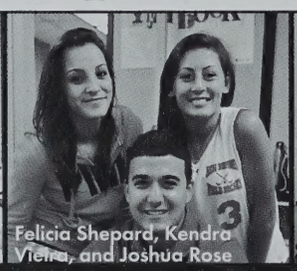
IMC Department

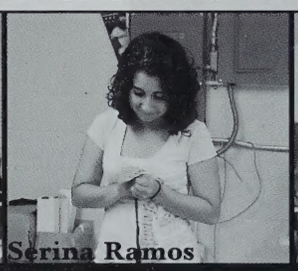
Maré Studios & Gallery. Mr. Nelson Mare took the pictures featured on the cover as well as the pictures and portraits throughout the book. A special thanks goes out to Mr. Mare, his wife, and the rest of the staff at Mare Studios for their limitless patience and generosity. We could not make this yearbook without you!

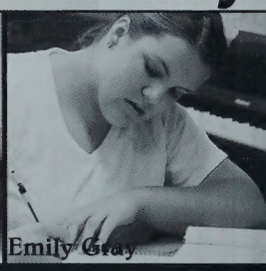
What Defines

Leadership Spirit **Passion** Victory Unity


Mr. Florio


Felicia Shepard, Kendra Vieira, and Joshua Rose


Serina Ramos


Emily Gray

Opening 1

Faculty 18

Seniors 34

Student Life 92

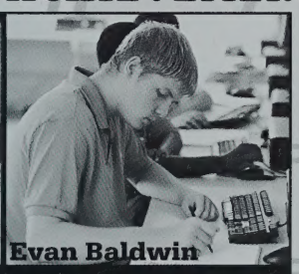
Sports 108

Clubs 142

us?

emories ACHIEVEMENT

are Studios and Gallery
Centre St., New Bedford



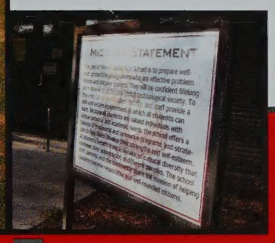
Evan Baldwin

Ads

Closing

194

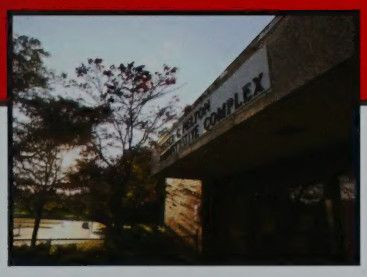
233

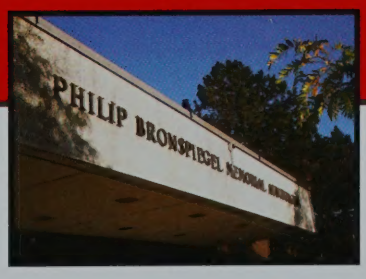


NEW Bedford High School

Students Enrolled: 2495
Faculty Enrolled: 325

230 Hathaway Boulevard
New Bedford, MA 02740
Phone: (508) 997-4511
Fax: (508) 997-4511, ext. 2376
www.newbedford.k12.ma.us





Christian Solivan

Isaac Camara

Kelley Gomes

George Miller

WHAT defines us ?

By Andrea Moniz

What do you think of when someone asks you what the meaning of something is? Do you think of its meaning and whether you understand it? Well, that's exactly what the Class of 2012 is about: finding out what our class means and what we are really made up of. It might mean that we are the best class that this school has had or it means we never left a mark, but we're about to find that out.

The Class of 2012 has a lot of meaning to it, and all of what defines it is permanent and unforgettable, just like every other definition. So what exactly does define us? We have always been active and involved in the school, we excel in and out of the classroom, and we have a lot of love for this school. "In a way, New Bedford High has changed me. From meeting and creating new friends to scrambling around this large school, it has definitely had an impact on me," Brianna Perry commented.

Since the first day of freshmen year four years ago when we didn't know what to expect from this school, we knew had to accomplish and overcome many obstacles throughout the years and yes, we did overpass all of them. "At first it was really hard not knowing anyone, but now I realize that this has been a really good and crazy ride while meeting all the different people and making all kinds of friends," Katelyn Peters added. We seniors have something to be proud of because at the end of this year, our senior year, we will look back and see that our Class of 2012 has a meaning to it, and we certainly defined it throughout our high school experience.

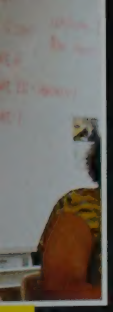
" It has definitely had an impact on me."

- Brianna Perry

WE LOVE N.B.H.S.!

"I love New Bedford High because of its great environment. Teachers really connect to us students, and friends are so easy to make here. Going to this school has been one of the best choices I have made so far !"
- Sonya Raposo

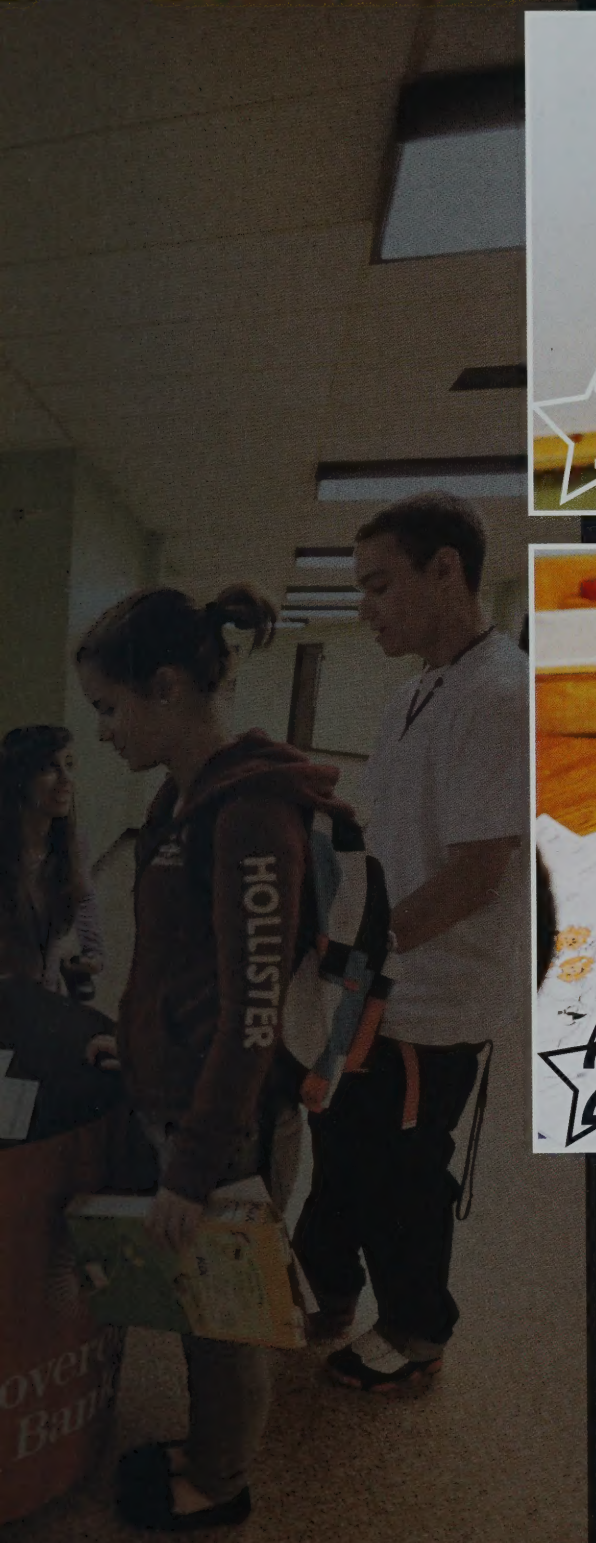
"I love this school's spirit and the diversity. There's no other school out there with this much school spirit and this wide range of different people."
- Kendra Vieira



Hannah LeBlanc

Justin McElroy

Adam DaSilva, Sarah Martin, Kenzie Offley



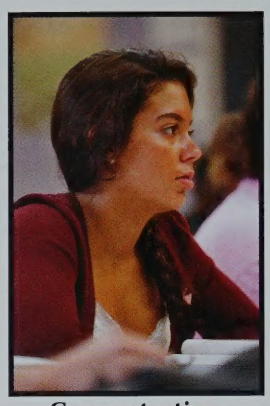
Saving Money. As Angela Camara and Brianna Perry advertise the school's bank, Kayleigh Cruz and Zachery Pacheco take a moment to sign up. Angela likes how the bank is a hands-on class and that she gets to learn and understand what it's like to have a banking career.

1 **All Hard Work Pays Off.** Joseph Martins and Tyler Andrade work together to complete a project in Construction. A lot of people don't really know much about this class, but those who have taken it really love it.

2 Melanie Ribeiro works on her Child Care packet during class. Child Care is one of the most popular classes taken, and the students create lesson plans and worksheets for the children as well.

3 Jacob Adams concentrates as he is finishing up his art portrait. Jacob works hard in and out of the classroom as he is a member of the boys hockey team.

Perception. "In the very beginning we had a lot to catch up on. Now, our whole class is excelling," said Danielle Lopez in Mr. Couto's pre-cal class.



Concentration. Working hard in Mr. Dube's English class is Gabrielle Asalin.

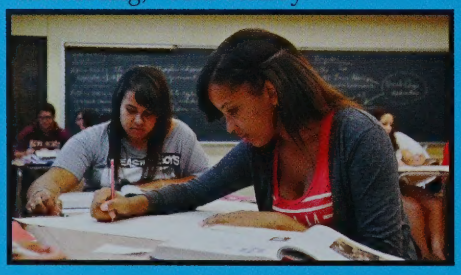
The Secret Recipe. Occupational Foods is "a really fun class," said Jonathan Wetzel as he learns to cook from Ms. Lotz.

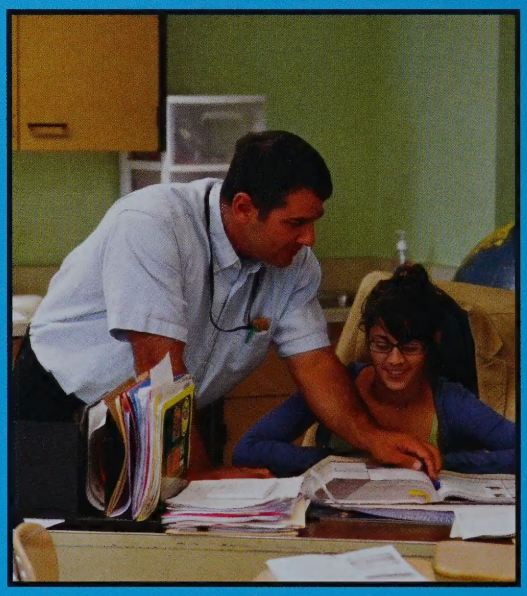
Diligence. Mackenzie Martins works diligently in Mr. Crook's Physics class after school.

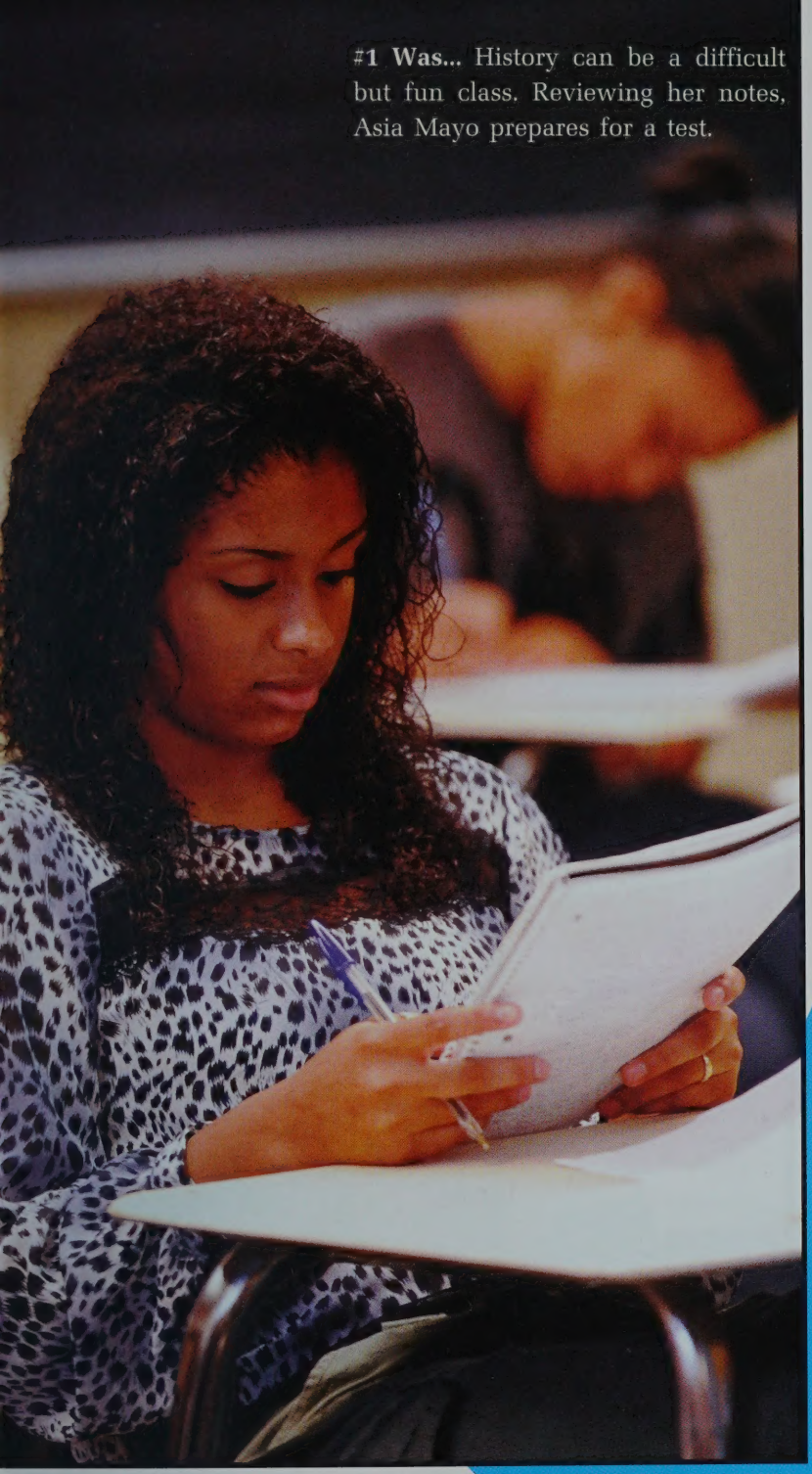
Teamwork. Sharing the bulk of the work, Tahicha Pagan and Naquida Gomes work on a group assignment in Mr. Sylvia's Psychology class. "Psychology is an awesome class to take. The class does a great job of demonstrating how the mind works," said Naquida.

Strength Of 10 Men! As Mrs. Jupin reads Beowulf, Shanyce Goncalves and Brandon Padilla follow along.

Assistance Is Key. (Right) Needing assistance, Vanessa Alves gets some help from Mr. Kazen. (Below) Working together, Makaela Pires and Kelsey Rodrigues tackle an assignment. "Psychology is probably my favorite class. The work we do is extremely interesting," said Kelsey.







#1 Was... History can be a difficult but fun class. Reviewing her notes, Asia Mayo prepares for a test.

What do you think?

Do you wish you could repeat high school?

☐ YES ☐ NO

Who was your best friend in high school?

_____

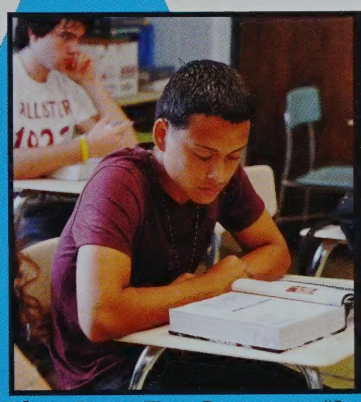
What was your favorite class?

_____

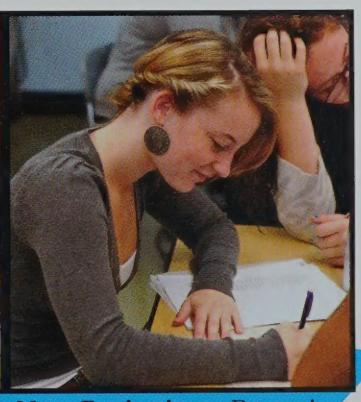
Would you change your decision to come to NBHS?

☐ YES ☐ NO

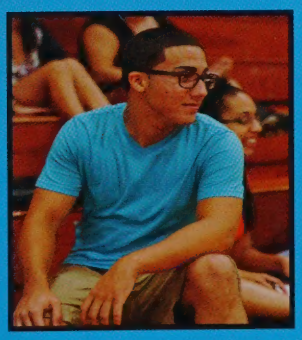
We are on our way to greatness!



The Key To Success. "I have a great teacher. I have learned so much already," said Santos Guardado about Mrs. Jupin.



New Beginnings. Preparing for the kids to arrive in Child Care class, Jennifer Dalton sets their activities for the day.



Break a sweat. Eager for gym class, Jordan Gomes gets ready for a workout. Gym offers many games to choose from, such as frisbee and hockey.

Brushing Up. In Ms. Riley's Art class, Tyler Oliveira is presenting his work. Art is a fun class that many students enjoy.

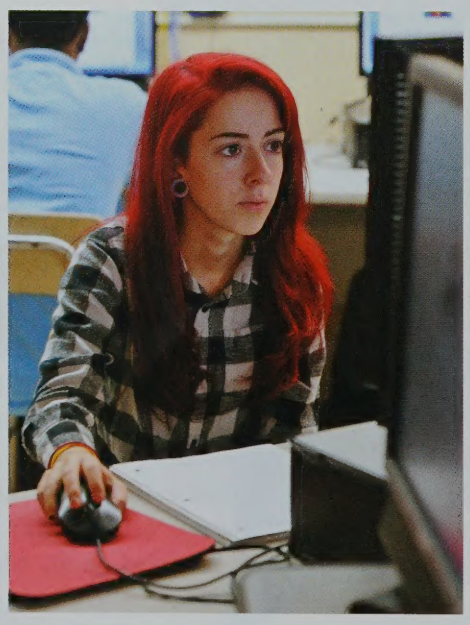
Under the Sea. In the computer lab, Jesley Teixeira works on a Marine Biology assignment. "Marine Bio is a fun class with Mrs. Gifford," said Jesley.

The Art of a Chef. Many students can say that Occupational Foods with Ms. Lotz is the best class to take, and Brenden Calheta can also say the same. " There's never a dull moment in the class, and I love eating the food and cooking, too," Brenden commented.

E=MC^2. While working on her project, Raquel Branco is aided by Mr. Crook. Physics is considered one of the toughest classes at NBHS, but it is also a very interesting and fun class.

TOP 5 CLASSES

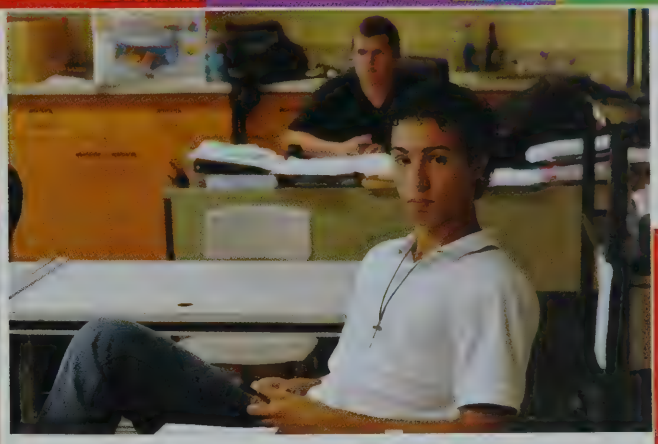
1. CRIMINAL JUSTICE
2. PSYCHOLOGY
3. ANATOMY & PHYSIOLOGY
4. PHYSICS
5. CHILD CARE



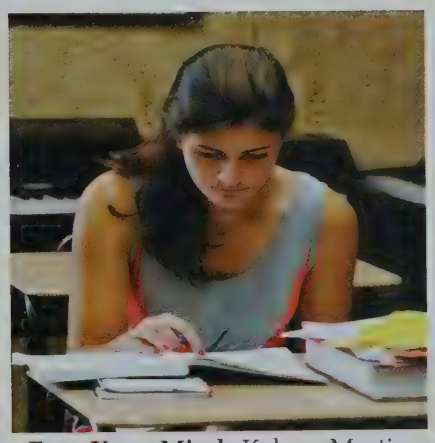
Who Am I? Psychology with Mr.Rosa is Daniela Rosa's favorite class. Daniela thinks that Psychology is "very interesting, and you learn a lot about yourself and others. Also you could be open with each other," she described.

The Study of the Mind. Rebecca Benevides is one of the many students who say Psychology is her favorite class. "I like that I'm finding out what kind of person I am by learning about different psychologists and their theories on life," she stated.

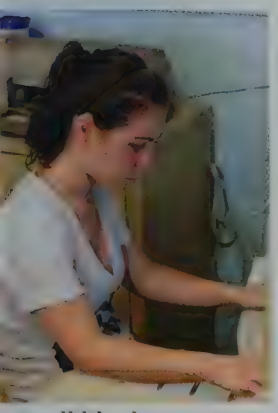
Sing With Your Heart. Select SSA is one of the many music courses and is also Jennel Garcia's favorite course. "My favorite thing about SSA was singing and playing the encore", Jennel stated.



All Around the World. Heritage Spanish with Ms. Varela is Kenneth Roldan's favorite class. "In her class I was able to fix my Spanish, and learn more about my country and other Spanish speaking countries," Kenneth added.



Free Your Mind. Kelsey Martins really took a liking to her AP English Language and Composition class her junior year with Mrs. Browne, "I really enjoyed the class discussions to hear opinions on various topics and debate our views," Kelsey commented.



Easy as 1, 2, 3. Child Care is a very popular and well-liked course, and Meghan Almeida certainly enjoys it. "It was tons of fun and I enjoyed working with the children", she commented.

Under The Sea. "Marine Science was always my favorite class because I enjoyed going to it everyday," Makenna O'Donnell said as she talked about her favorite class. Makenna's most enjoyed part of that class was the coloring worksheets.

DANCING, Friends and Fun

Sarah Martin, Meagan Sylvia, Alexa Shuster , Ashley DeOliveira

Erica Roemhild, Emily Gray

By Andrea Moniz

We the members of the Class of 2012 walked through the doors of Cafe Funchal full of excitement and wonder at the exciting night ahead of us. After we gathered and talked to our classmates, we settled down at our assigned tables, and the night began.

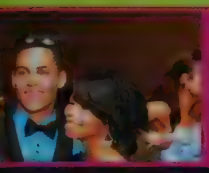
This was the first actual event at which our whole class was together, so it was a very memorable evening for all of us. The DJ started the night off with some music to pump up the crowd. Following this, Dean Cetenich and our Class President, Justin Braga gave speeches. As they finished their speeches, the DJ blasted "Sweet Caroline" by Neil Diamond, and we all partied like it was the seventh inning at the Red Sox game. "That got everyone ready and excited for the night," Jade Packard added.

Following that, the dinner arrived, and everyone enjoyed the delicious meal of fish and chicken marsala. If you looked at the room, you saw that no one was sitting down because they were all on the dance floor. "Being with my friends, girlfriend and having the best table at Junior Banquet," is what Kyle Prudhomme recalled as his best memory of Junior Banquet. The people will definitely remember the dancing, music, and friends that night. It will be one of the most memorable nights for everyone at New Bedford High School. "It's hard to choose just one memory because the night was a night to remember," added Hannah LeBlanc.

"The night was a night to remember."
-Hannah LeBlanc

Finishing Touches. Some students showed up fully dressed while others didn't. Austin Pimental and Hien Vo were more than happy to help their friends out with a few last adjustments.

Big Moments. 1 At the beginning of Junior Banquet, Justin Braga excitedly ran up to Dean Cetenich to grab the microphone. "Let me hear you Class of 2012!" are the words he used to pump up everybody. 2 Although many people were sitting down, Victoria Rebello (right) was rarely found off the dance floor. She was dancing it up with Raylin Medina (left) all night. 3 Andrew Pereira and Mitchell Medeiros were their friends' personal photographers. Andrew and Mitchell kept getting cameras passed to them to capture the moments of Junior Banquet.



adames Lopez Jr., hanyce Goncalves

Gabrielle Asalin, Josselyn Lopez, Holly Haggerty, Chantelle Melo

Rocking the Dance Floor. The non-stop music at Cafe Funchal kept the class of 2012 pumped up. They never left the dance floor as the music just kept getting better and better.

4 **Capture the Moments.** Arriving at Cafe Funchal, Jessica Frias and Brenda Raposa prepared themselves for a night of fun.

5 Ana Medeiros was definitely dressed for Junior Banquet. When asked how long it took her to get ready she replied, "My hair took me about 45 minutes, make-up and the whole dressing part took me 15 minutes."

6 Reaching out to give their phones, Alex Schuster and Brittany Rankin capture every moment of Junior Banquet. The two friends were all smiles all night.

7 "It was cool seeing all my friends in a different environment than school," said Josh Rose as he met Ben Charpentier on the center of the dance floor. The two friends had a great night.

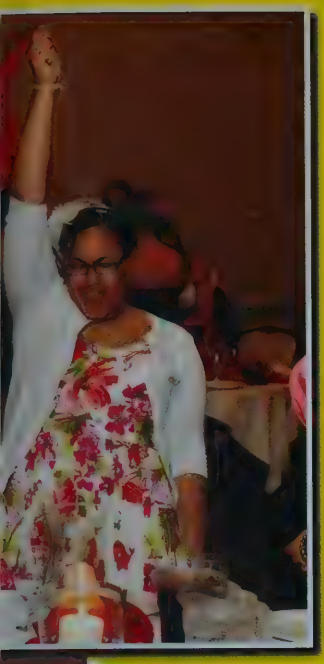
Just Dance. The Class of 2012 gets pumped up during the commotion on the dance floor. Everyone seemed to be on their feet the whole night; they couldn't get enough of the music.

Having a Blast. Dancing with some friends, Kiara Lobo gets into the music on the dance floor. Kiara's favorite songs were "Tonight" by Ne-Yo and " To Hold You" by Gyptian.

Having a Few Drinks. Servulo Pires, Adrien Acosta, Dennis Soares, and Chelsea Cabral gather at the fountain and grab a cup of punch. "Overall, it was a good night," said Dennis.

Friends Forever. Sarah Labelle Chelsea Allen share a brief hug each other. According to Sarah, part of the evening was jamming her friends.

SAY CHEESE



So Good So Good. Chanting just like the Red Sox in the seventh inning, Jade Packard shows off her excitement while waving her red napkin. Jade thought the night was awesome. "Dancing with my friends was the best part," she added.

Pump It Up. A group of dancers throw their hands in the air and show off their excitement throughout the night.

Felica Shepard

Jose Abreu, Brittany Santos, Ian Matos

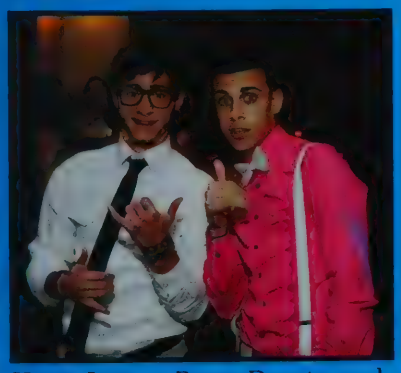
Ryan Haskell

Melvin Vargas, Brittany Carvalho

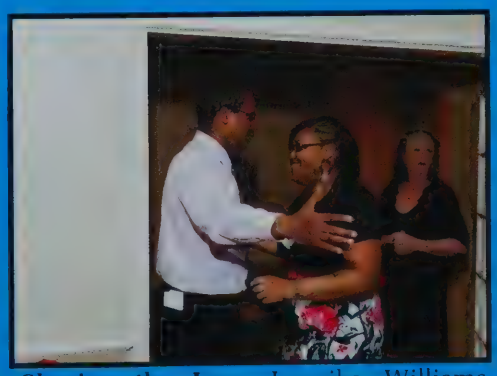
Darian Souza- Bizzaro

Johnathan Fortes

and
with
the best
out with



Hang Loose. Ryan Duarte and Rui Aguiar goof around and show off their outfits. The two of them are great friends and soccer teammates.



Sharing the Love. Jameika Williams and Mr. Houtman embrace each other during the night. They have a good relationship since Mr. Houtman was Jameika's track coach for two years.

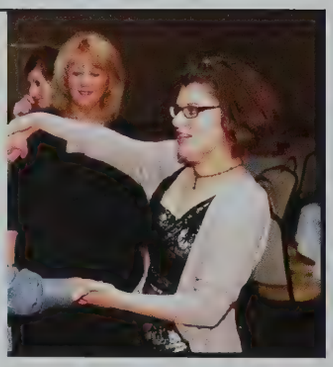
Some Laughs. Mackenzie Martins and Kimberly Oliveira share a few laughs with Mr. Scott and his wife. Mr. Scott was one of the teachers invited by the students to attend Junior Banquet.

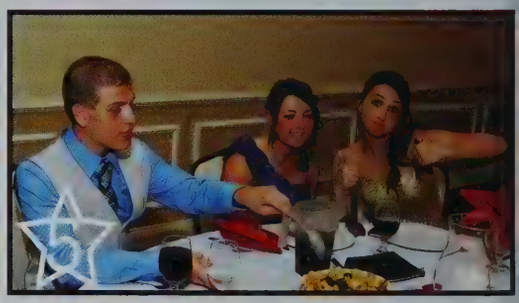
A Toast. Nearing the end of Junior Banquet, Lizardo Bettencourt, Bryan Macedo, Justin Braga, Brittany Carvalho, Sara Wazlowski, and Jordan Gomes raise their glasses. "We were toasting to the class of 2012 and for a great senior year," said Bryan Macedo.

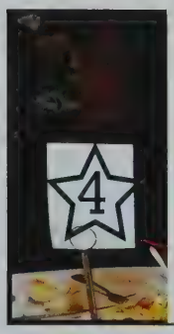
BEST...

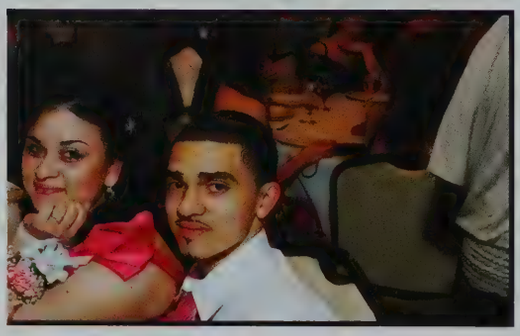
Male			Female
	Dance Moves		
	Outfit/Dress		
	Shoes		
	Hair		

Night of Adventures. 3 Preparing for a dance filled night, Bryan Prevost and Jordan David test their steps on the dance floor. 4 Awaiting dinner, Jasmine Silva-Barros, Joselyn DeJesus, Kassandra Rivera and Dre Mendes get ready for a great meal. Joselyn said, "I had a wonderful time!" 5 Enjoying a nice meal, Tyler DaSilva grabs a scoopful of chicken marsala while Kayla Cruz and Morgan Audette wait their turn. Everyone enjoyed the great food served by the Cafe Funchal staff.







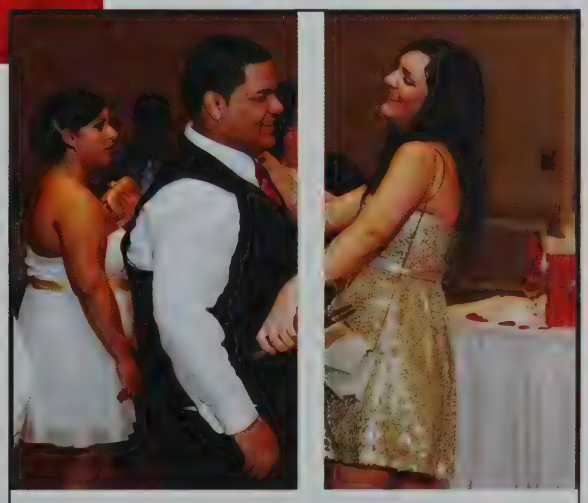


Greetings. 6 Entering Junior Banquet, Katie DaSilva greets her friend. She said, "My favorite part of Junior Banquet was dancing." 7 Meeting Alisha Rosonina and Katelyn Peters, Marissa Pina stopped by to say hello. "It was nice to see everyone looking snazzy," said Katelyn.

Get on your feet. 1 Hearing the iconic Neil Diamond song "Sweet Caroline," Rachael Bednarz and Brianna Perry rose to their feet. After a quiet beginning, everyone's spirits were lifted.

Order Up. 2 Nearing the end of dinner, Chelsea Allen refills her glass. "Junior Banquet was so much fun, my friends and I danced so much," said Chelsea.

Ready. 9 Waiting for Junior Banquet, Lizardo Bettencourt and Jessica DeSousa seized the moment. "I enjoyed the fact that everyone got along," said Lizardo.



Suit Up. 8 Awaiting the exciting night ahead, Adrian Cruz Jr. and Andrew Goncalves get prepared in the parking lot with the help of Andrew's mom, Mrs. Goncalves.

And the Fun Begins. Mr. Couto's journalism students present the class of 2012 song during the assembly. Mr Couto has been writing and singing the class song with his students ever since his first years here at New Bedford High.

Mackenzie Martins, Shelby Barbas and Kimberly Oliveira all jump for joy at the end of Passing of the Whale. They couldn't wait to show off their school spirit with their decorated gowns.

The auditorium was filled with students pretending to be on a roller coaster as it is being conducted by fellow classmates. "This was my favorite memory," Bryan Macedo added.

Before the start of the assembly, Joshua Rose shows off his creativity and props for the event. Josh and many others had very decorative outfits that day.

SENIORS. Class President Justin Braga shows his emotions as he holds the Senior Class whale. Justin stated that holding up the whale was "the best feeling ever! Finally, we were Seniors. I felt like I was on top of the world holding that whale."

OVERCOMING it all

By Andrea Moniz

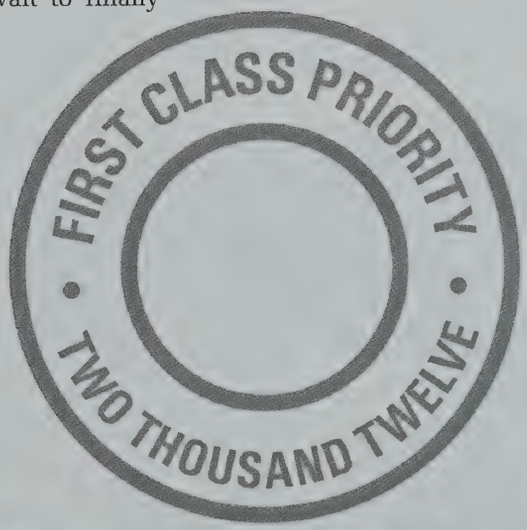
All the paint, all the shirts and all the decorations were ready to be shown off for the big day. All morning all you could hear through the halls were air horns, noise makers and everyone chanting, "Seniors! Seniors!" "It was crazy, loud and fun," Raquel Branco described the feel of the entire day. Everyone was anxious for this assembly to happen, and everyone was ready to become a senior.

The class of 2012 rallied into the auditorium filled with excitement and eagerness. The auditorium was a sea of red and white as the students piled in. Asked what is her favorite memory of Passing of the Whale, Marissa Pina commented that her favorite memory is "everyone being dressed in red and white and getting excited for our Senior Year." Soon enough, Dean Cetenich started the assembly.

As the assembly continued, it was almost time for the big moment: getting the Senior Class whale. Joshua Chao, a 2011 NBHS graduate, came out to present the class whale, but instead of having the whale, he had a stuffed monkey and a teddy bear. He wanted to keep the class whale and give us a stuffed animal, but we weren't having any of that. Finally, Josh came out with the class whale and presented it to Class President Justin Braga. Justin eagerly took it from him and held it up high, and the auditorium erupted with screams of happiness.

"It was crazy, loud and fun!"
- Raquel Branco

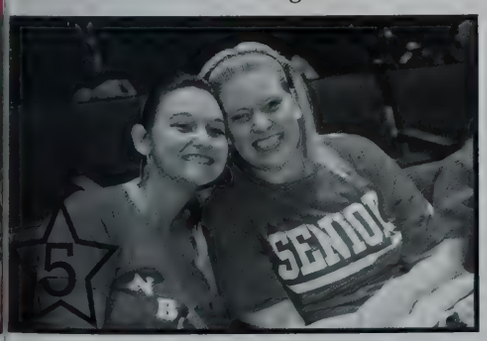
No words could explain how everyone felt at that moment. "Passing of the Whale means that we have finally stepped up and became seniors. It's all about leaving the past behind and taking over OUR school," Hannah LeBlanc described what Passing of the Whale meant to her. This was the last event that summed up our junior year, and we couldn't wait to finally be the leaders of the school as the Senior Class of 2012 !

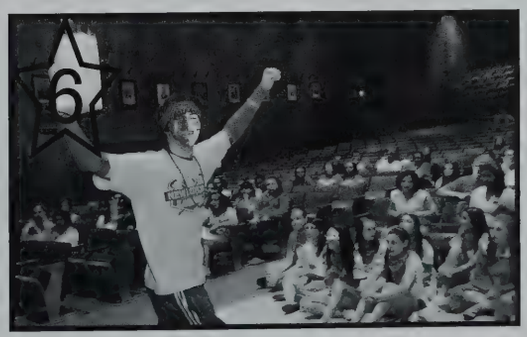


5 **The Best Moments.** Two friends, Courtney Rush and Nekole Seed are all smiles throughout the assembly. "I liked seeing everyone dressed up and coming together," Courtney Rush added.

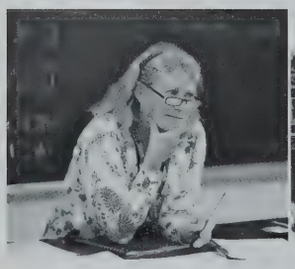
6 Ben Charpentier shows off his excitement as he wins the award for being most spirited. Everyone went the extra mile to show off their love for the school.

7 A group of students gather together to show off their school spirit as they are all covered with red and white. Many students put a lot of hard work and thought into their outfits for Passing of the Whale.





What do you like most about your



Reach for the Stars. Mrs. Robinson, the Astronomy teacher, adores her job. "The kids are the best part. They're the best thing about this job. They are so down to earth and genuine," she commented.

History in the Making. Mr.Everett, an AP U.S. History/Multicultural Studies teacher, dedicates much of his time to his students. "I love that my job allows me to learn new things, and I'm lucky to learn about life and wisdom from students," he replied.

Exploring the Seas. Ms. Gifford, the Marine Bio teacher, puts much heart and joy into her job. "I enjoy enlightening the students about the environment and the ocean. I enjoy getting to see them grow and mature at NBHS," Ms. Gifford stated.

Keeping it Spotless. Mr. Bigges, one of our many very hard-working custodians, loves his job. "I'm happy to be a part of the school department and keeping a clean environment," Mr. Bigges responded.

Bonjour. Mrs. Beach, an extremely well-liked French teacher, is very interactive with her students. "I enjoy opening my students' eyes to a whole new world of language, and I love the trips and seeing the joy on their faces when they see the Eiffel Tower," she added.

pH = 7. As a science teacher, Mr. Francis takes a lot of pride in the excellence of his students. Mr. Francis said, "I enjoy the sparkle of interest that shines in the eyes of students when they learn something new."

How do you define Leadership?

By: Andrea Moniz

Being a leader is being someone that has the mentality and passion to do what he or she loves in a way that both gives and earns the respect and admiration of those around him or her. Those people are here at New Bedford High School. As a matter of fact, we have over three hundred leaders in our midst. We call them teachers. We call them guidance counselors. We call them administrators, secretaries, nurses, librarians, SROs, coaches, custodians, foodservice workers, and counselors. "I love doing math, and I like being in a classroom environment. It just seemed to be the natural thing to do," Mr. Couto, a math teacher and *Crimson Courier* adviser, said.

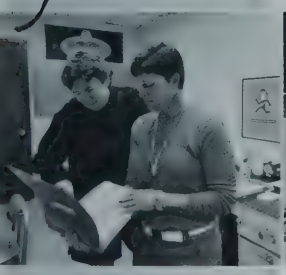
We students really owe these leaders a lot for what they have done for us throughout high school. They come in everyday with concepts, theories and new learning techniques that we will all need in the future. When asked what motivates her to teach, Mrs. Perry, an AP history teacher, replied, "When I receive emails from former students who say they appreciate the skills they learned in my class and say how grateful they are for all the challenging assignments, it motivates me for another whole year."

This motivates me for another whole year."
- Mrs. Perry

We never stop to think about it, but without these leaders guiding us, reaching out to us and educating us, we would never have the knowledge we do today. They don't just work here because it was a job opportunity, it's because they love to do it. "When people come back to me to tell me what I do here matters, it's the realization that my job has meaning," said Mr. Bates, who teaches Law and the Legal System as well as Criminal Justice.

Some think that these people are out to get them, but in actuality they're here to challenge us for four years to make a dream for ourselves and make it come true. We need to respect these leaders because with their inspiration and wisdom, we can become leaders just like them.

job?



Frisbee Anyone? Gym is one of the most liked courses, and Ms. Alison and Ms. MacLeod enjoy teaching it. "We enjoy watching students grow into young adults and getting to communicate with them with a sense of humor," both said.

Inspiring Them All. Mrs. Stoeckle, a Special Education teacher, works hard to help all of her students every way she can. " I love to see a student succeed when they never thought it was possible," Ms.Stoeckle replied.

New Bedford School Commitee

Row 1:

Dr. John Fletcher,
Mayor John Mitchell,
Ms. Marlene Pollock

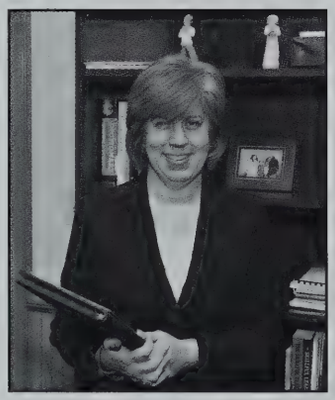
Row 2:

Atty. Thomas Clark,
Mr. Joaquim "Jack" Livramento,
Dr. Lawrence Finnerty,
Mr. Joaquim "Jack" Nobrega

Central Administration

Mary Louise Francis, Ed.D.
Superintendent

Dr. Heather Larkin
Assistant Superintendent
Student Services



Jane L. Daly
Assistant Superintendent
Accountability/
School Improvement

Dr. Danielle L. Carrigo
Assistant to Superintendent
Equality, Diversity, and
Family Engagement

Deborah H. Brown
Business Manager

Cheryl A. Costa
Human Resources Manager

HEADMASTER

Mr. Andrew Kulak

To The Class Of 2012,

As your Headmaster, I would like to congratulate you on the successful completion of your high school career. With this achievement, you have prepared yourselves with a strong foundation and the skills necessary to continue your successes beyond the walls of our high school and into the world of the 21st Century. In the short time spent here, you have left your mark on New Bedford High School with an unyielding desire of, and commitment to, the power of education. And with that, you have made this school a better place.

Remember that this moment in your life should not be an end but a beginning to a future full of possibility and opportunity. Your success will be limited only by your ability to believe it can happen. This year, you have demonstrated your resolve. So continue to dream big and engage those challenges that go beyond your area of comfort. Only there, you will truly realize your potential to make the world a better place. I thank you for a fantastic year and take comfort in the fact that you will always be a member of the New Bedford High School family.

Andrew Kulak
Headmaster

To The Class of 2012,

As your high school experience comes to a conclusion, a new and exciting chapter in your lives will now begin. Although you have planned for this milestone for a long time, you may be anxious about your future. Whether you plan on entering higher education, the military, or the workforce, I am confident that New Bedford High School has provided you with the skills and self-reliance needed to tackle this complex decision. The academic rigor, athletic accomplishments, and social challenges provided by New Bedford High School have influenced your goals and shaped your character. Leave with a sense of confidence and pride.

As you reflect on the past four years, thank those who have helped you along the way. Your families, friends, teachers, and coaches have celebrated your achievements and supported you when faced with adversity. It is now your responsibility to utilize these experiences for your personal success. Take advantage of this time in your lives to reach your unlimited potential, and apply all you have learned as products of the New Bedford Public Schools.

I wish you all the best of luck in your future endeavors. Take with you all the experiences and memories of your high school years. They will be some of the fondest you ever have.

Best Wishes
Christopher J. Costa
Assistant Headmaster

Mr. Christopher Costa

ASSISTANT HEADMASTER

HOUSEMASTERS

Mrs. Kathryn Rezendes
Green House

Mr. Stephen Dzialo
Gold House

Ms. Rosamaria Carlozzi
Tan House

Mr. Joaquim Costa
Blue House

Dean of Students

It is hard to believe that four years have passed so quickly since you entered NBHS as freshmen. Graduation day is fast approaching and time for you to bid farewell. As you reflect back on the past four years, you will recall many happy moments that you have shared with friends and staff at NBHS.

As you reach the end of your high school career, it is important to remember those things which were taught to you in order to establish a solid foundation for a strong future. Best wishes for continued growth, good health and happiness. Remember this is not the end of the line - it is the start of a wonderful future.

Best Always,
Mrs. Carrie Cetenich
Dean of Students

Department Chairs

Lt. Col. Kevin McGovern
J.R.O.T.C.

Mr. Dale Richter
Special Education

K. Aber
Science

C. Adams
Special Education

K. Ainsley
Guidance

J. Allison
Physical Education

. Almeida-Shepherd
Special Education

V. Alves
Business

J. Audunson
Special Education

M. Baptista
Language

S. Barao
Social Studies

T. Bates
Social Studies

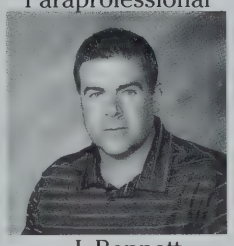
A. Beach
Language

L. Beaudoin
Paraprofessional

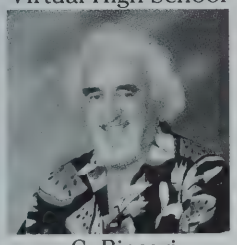
G. Bedard
J.R.O.T.C.

R. Beiruti
Virtual High School

A. Belliveau
Clerical


J. Bennett
Business

J. Benoit
Occupational Ed.


G. Biscari
Substitute

Officer R. Bland
S.R.O

D. Borden
English

T. Borges
Language

D. Bosworth
IMC

S. Boucher
English

G. Bradford
Clerical

S. Braga
Clerical

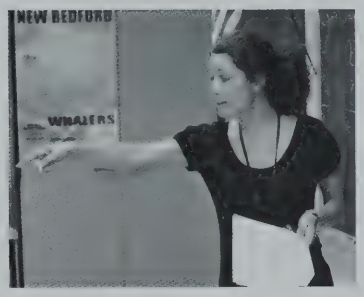
P. Brazil-DeBalsi
Fine Arts

A. Brown
Paraprofessional

J. Brown
Special Education

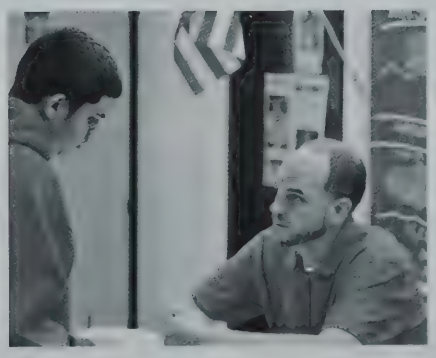
What was your favorite class to take in high school?

"Portuguese class."
-Mrs. Pereira



"Chemistry."
-Mrs.Vieira

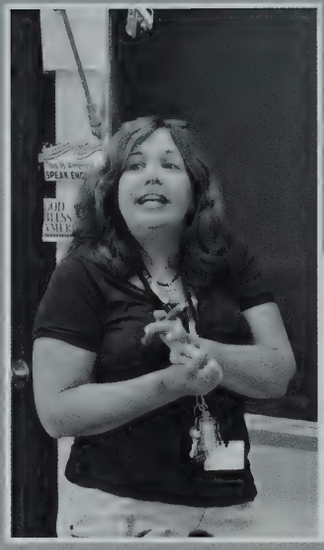
"Chemistry."
-Mrs.Gomes


"Physical Education."
-Mr.Bates

WHAT WAS YOUR MOST

IN

"A Nintendo."
-Mr.Heydt



"A Fair Isle Sweater."
-Mrs. Chambers

P. Browne
English

J. Brum
English Immersion

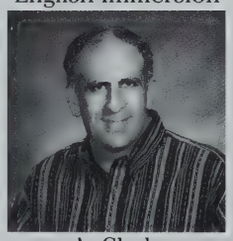
D. Buck
Science

P. Cabral
Fine Arts

S. Cabral
Special Education

R. Cardullo
Special Education

D. Casey
Guidance



A. Chale
Special Education

C. Chambers
Language

Ofc. W. Coates
S.R.O.

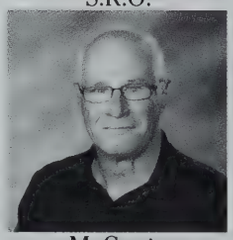
B. Coelho
Drop Out Prevention

D. Correia
Language

R. Corvello
Science

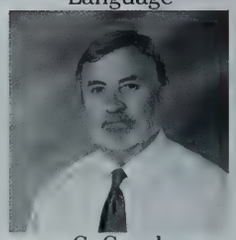
M. Costa
Health

E. Couto
Clerical



M. Couto
Math

S. Couto
English

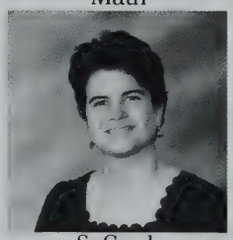


G. Crook
Science

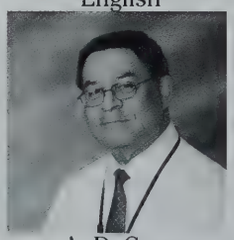
S. Crouch
Special Education

P. Crowne
Guidance

T. Cumming - Leaver
Guidance



S. Cunha
English Immersion



A. DaGraca
English Immersion

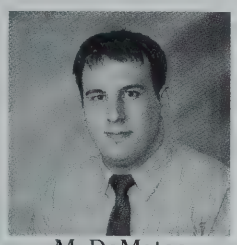
R. Damgaard
Math

COVETED ITEM HIGH SCHOOL?

"My own car."
-Ms. Borden

"A champion sweatshirt."
-Mrs.Cunha

B. Daniels
Physical Education



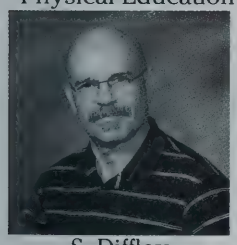
M. DeMatos
World Language

J. DeMello
Math

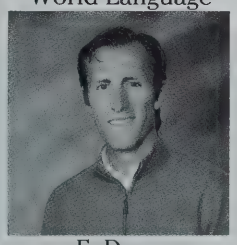
C. DeMelo
English

M. DePrato
Special Education

L. Devlin
Reading 180

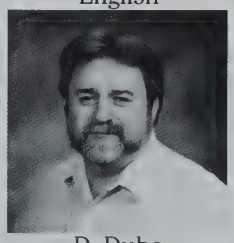


S. Diffley
Math



E. Drew
Fine Arts

V. Duane
Guidance



D. Dube
English

M. Durant
Social Studies

S. Dury
Guidance

R. Dwinell
Special Education

N. Everett
Social Studies

S. Firth
Nurse

M. Florio
Science

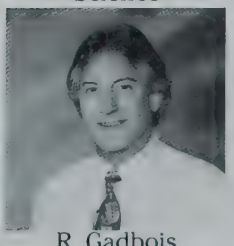
R. Fontaine
English

G. Fortes
Physical Education

I. Francis
Science

A. Freitas
Student Support

G. Freitas
Special Education



R. Gadbois
Tech Education

A. Gagnon
Science

M. Garifales
Paraprofessional

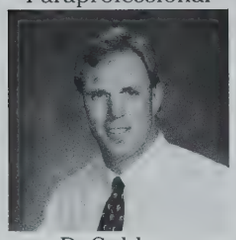
Who Are Your Top 12

J. Giammalvo
Health

P. Gifford
Science

M. Gilmore
Paraprofessional

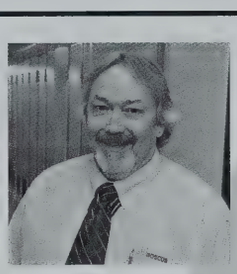
L. Gissinger
Fam. and Con. Sci


D. Golden
Guidance

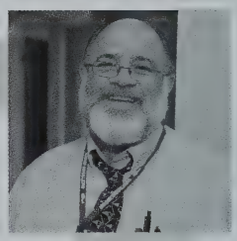
A. Gomes
Math

R. Gomes-Mendes
Guidance

C. Goncalves
Language


Mr.Strader

1. The Beatles
2. Rolling Stones
3. David Bowie
4. Bob Dylan
5. Black Sabbath
6. Sex Pistols
7. Pearl Jam
8. Led Zeppelin
9. The Cars
10. The Police
11. U2
12. The Doors


Mr.Rosa

1. Jimi Hendrix
2. Jerry Garcia
3. Carlos Santana
4. Elton John
5. Stevie Wonder
6. Chuck Berry
7. Steve Winwood
8. Billy Joel
9. Dickie Betts
10. Ian Anderson
11. Neil Young
12. Kenny G

R. Goncalves
English

C. Gonsalves
Deaf Education

T. Gonsalves
Paraprofessional

Y. Gonzalez
Language

K. Gouveia
Business

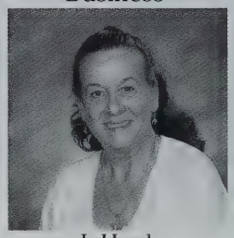
K. Grace
Special Education

M. Grant
Special Education

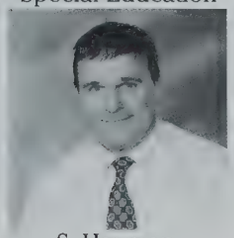
D, Greene
Special Education

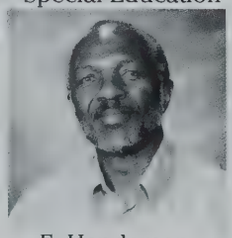
D. Guay
Social Studies

D. Hamel-Kollars
Paraprofessional


J. Hanlon
Special Education

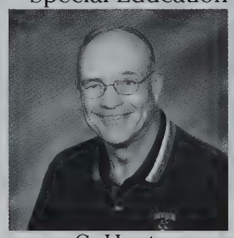
N. Hawes
Art

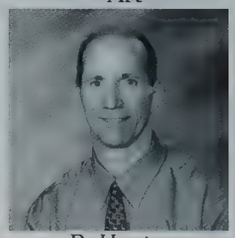

S. Hayman
English


E. Henderson
Math

W. Heydt
Health

I. Houtman
Math


G. Huston
Social Studies


R. Huston
First Aid

MUSICIANS?

Mrs.Lima

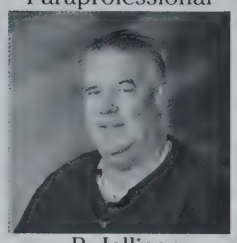
1. Kenny Chesney
2. Rascal Flatts
3. Luke Bryan
4. Journey
5. Sugarland
6. Carrie Underwood
7. Michael Buble
8. Lady Antebellum
9. Bon Jovi
10. Pitbull
11. Black Eyed Peas
12. Michael Jackson

Mr.Scott

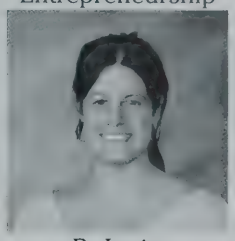
1. The Police
2. .38 Special
3. Aerosmith
4. Beastie Boys
5. Run DMC
6. Ice-T
7. Doobie Brothers
8. KISS
9. Metallica
10. Motley Crue
11. Iron Maiden
12. Confederate Railroad

P. Ilsley
Paraprofessional

J. Jacobsen
Entrepreneurship



P. Jellison
Physical Education



B. Jupin
Math

R. Jupin
English

K. Kane
IMC

B. Kaplan
Guidance

R. Kappler
Math

J.Kazen
Social Studies

P. Keefe
Guidance

S. Kelly-Chace
Guidance

J. Kouta
Guidance

L. Laberge
CS2

B. Lackey
English

L. Langis
IMC

B. Leblanc
English

E. Lema
Special Education

M. Leonetti
Special Education

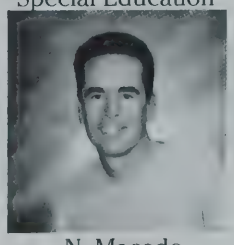
M. Letourneau
Math

J. Lima
Business

K. Lizotte
English

J. Longo
Science

M. Lotz
Fam. and Con. Sci.



N. Macedo
Physical Education

D. Machado
Special Education

J. MacLeod
Physical Education

O.Marques
English

J. Martinho
Special Education

J. Maura
Business

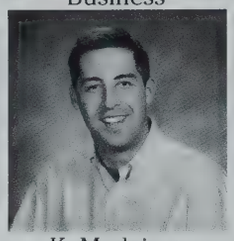
J. McAfee
Special Education

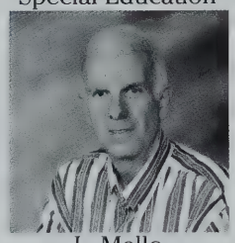
J. McCarthy
Physical Education

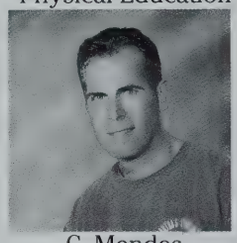
S. McTighe
Science

J. Meade
Science

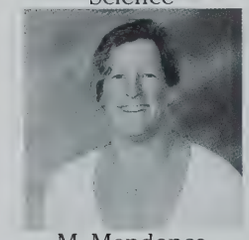
C. Medeiros
Special Education

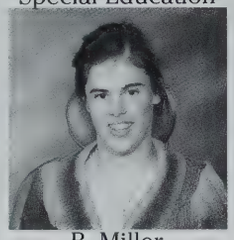

K. Medeiros
Social Studies

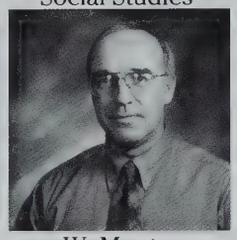

L. Mello
Tech. Education

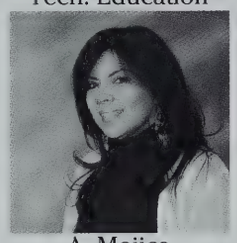

C. Mendes
Physical Education

I. Mendez
Clerical

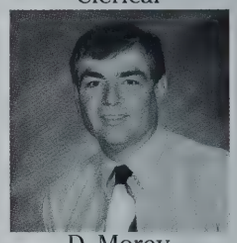

M. Mendonca
Math

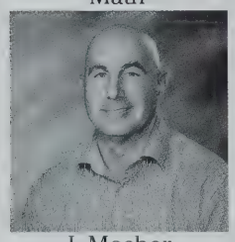

B. Miller
Paraprofessional


W. Monty
Social Studies


A. Mojica
Paraprofessional

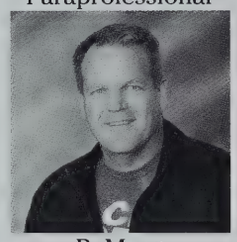
D. Monast
Fam.and Cons.Science

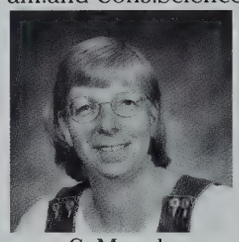

D. Morey
Math - M.C.A.S.

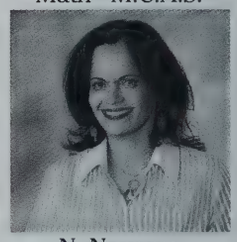

J. Mosher
Math

C. Motta
Special Education

K. Muldoon
English


B. Murgo
Physical Education


C. Murphy
Fam.and Cons.Science


N. Navarro
Language

When you were in high school, what was your dream job?

"A professional football athlete."
-Mr.Winderlick

"A teacher."
-Mr.Singhal

" A professional golfer."
-Mr.Sullivan

"To be on Broadway."
-Mrs. Guay

Cafeteria Staff

Full Time

Left to right: Vivian Macedo, Deborah Prout, Cindy Doucet, Joanne Houde, Cindy Bentley, Joyce Schwartz, Eugenia Carvalho, Donna Burke, Fatima Silva, Pat Hinchliffe.

Part Time

Left to right: Samiara Habib, Helena Farpea, Maria Cardoso, Maria Soares, Francine Lawrence, Robin Pelletier, Catherine Hughes, Patricia Barboza, Ryan Farpea.

Cashiers

Row 1: Rosella Shuster, Sharon Loura, Lori Shuster, Noelia Velez. **Row 2:** Cathy Gonzalez, Michele Ferguson, Natalie Simmons. **Not Pictured:** Jill DaCosta, Kerri Konerth, Maria Andrade.

A Special Thanks

To the entire staff of the New Bedford High School Cafeteria, who are always on time to provide our students with meals through the breakfast program as well as everyday lunch. The cafeteria staff always does so cheerfully and diligently and treats our students with concern and respect. For all their service to the student body and to the faculty and staff, and for their willingness to be a part of The Crimson Log, a special thanks goes out to them.

J. Nelson-Eckhardt
English

P. Nemicccola
Special Education

S. Nestanpower
Science

T. Nickerson
English

S. Nobrega
Attendance Officer

M. Nochimow
Art

D. Ocasio
Special Education

A. O'Leary
IMC

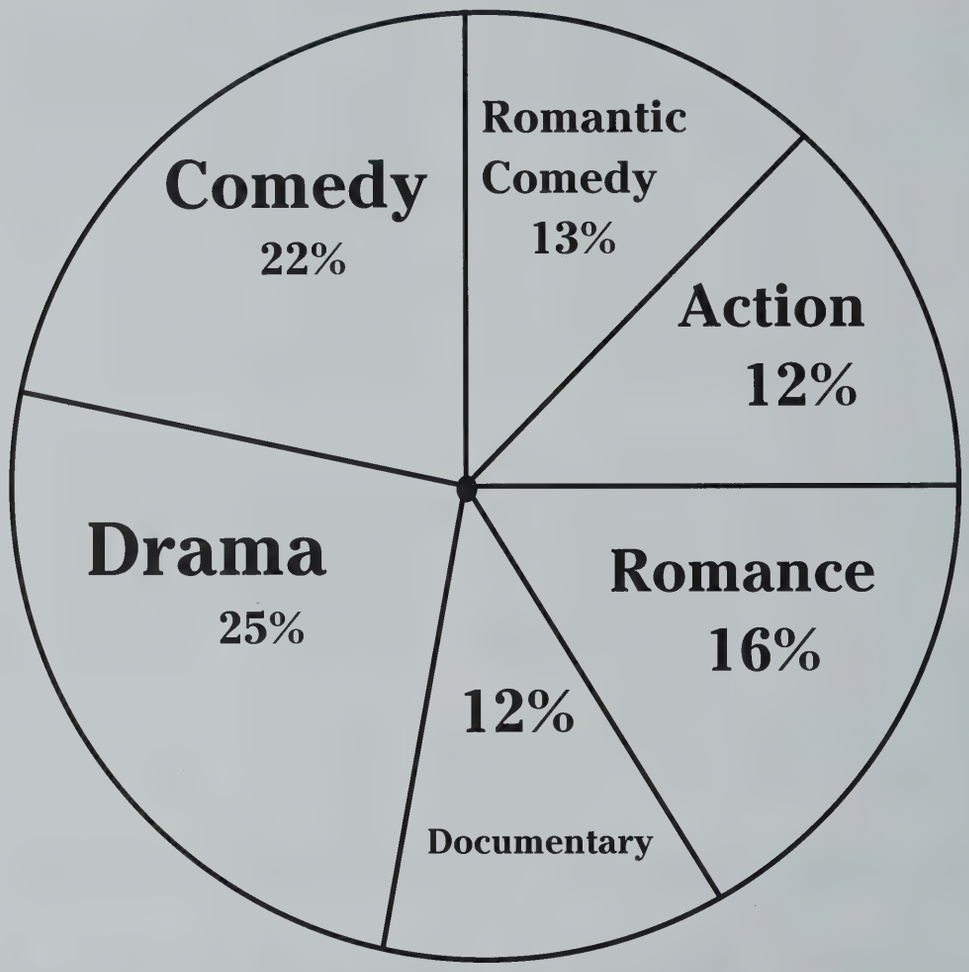
C. Oliveira
Guidance

J. Oliveira
English

P. Oliveira
English

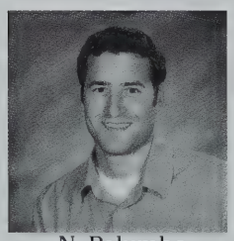
S. Oliveira
Special Education

Favorite Movie Genres

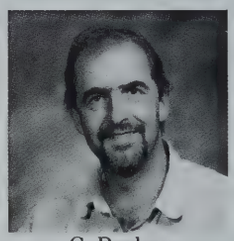


D. Oliver
Special Education

M. Ouellette
Language


N. Palumbo
English Immersion

J. Pare-Junier
Paraprofessional


C. Parker
Tech. Education

R. Peccini
English

A. Pereira
Guidance

N. Pereira
Language

R. Perrotti
IMC

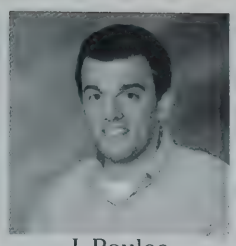
M. Perry
Math

F. Pimentel
Business

M. Pires
Math

K. Plante-Szady
Health

G. Polanco
English Immersion


J. Poulos
English

A. Prescott
Math

R. Rapoza
Clerical

J. Regis
Special Education

K. Relihan
Special Education

N. Reynolds
Special Education

L. Richard
Science

D. Riley
Fine Arts

D. Robinson
Science

P. Robinson
Business

F. Rocha
Clerical

H. Rodrigues
Special Education

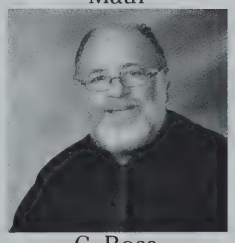
K. Rodrigues
English

M. Rodrigues
Math

N. Rodrigues
Math

S. Rodrigues
English M.C.A.S.

M. Rodriguez
World Language


G. Rosa
Social Studies

M. Sabeh
Gear Up

E. Safioleas
Special Education

N. Salmon
Social Studies

T. Saloman
English

H. Santos
Language

D. Schlosser
IMC

B. Scott
Social Studies

J. Seed
Math

WHAT WAS THE CROWNING MOMENT OF YOUR SPORTS CAREER?

"Winning the State Championship my Senior Year in baseball"
-Mr. Bennett

"Being Athlete of the Year in 1988."
-Mrs.Rezendes

"My Senior Year, our volleyball team achieved the best record our school had ever achieved, including beating Case, which we had never done before."
-Ms.Oliveira

"Going 45-4 in my varsity volleyball career."
-Mr.Longo

S. Self
Math

F. Silva
World Language

R. Silva
J.R.O.T.C

M. Simas
Special Education

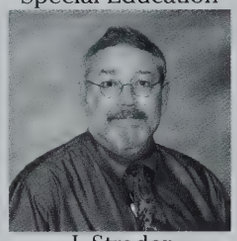
P. Singhal
Science

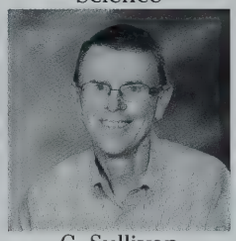
M. Souza
Fine Arts

J. Spencer
Nurse

N. St. Pierre
Special Education

L. Stoeckle
Special Education

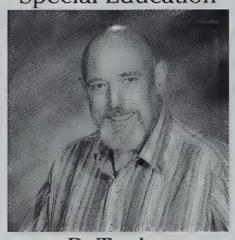

J. Strader
Math

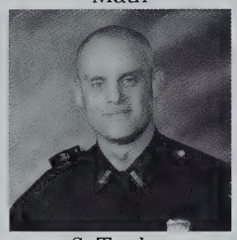

G. Sullivan
Science

J. Sullivan
Science

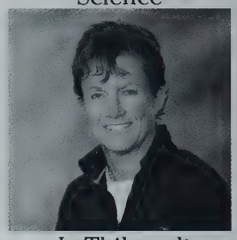
J. Sylvia
Social Studies

K. Sylvia
Math


R. Taylor
Social Studies


S. Taylor
S.R.O

I. Teixeira
Paraprofessional

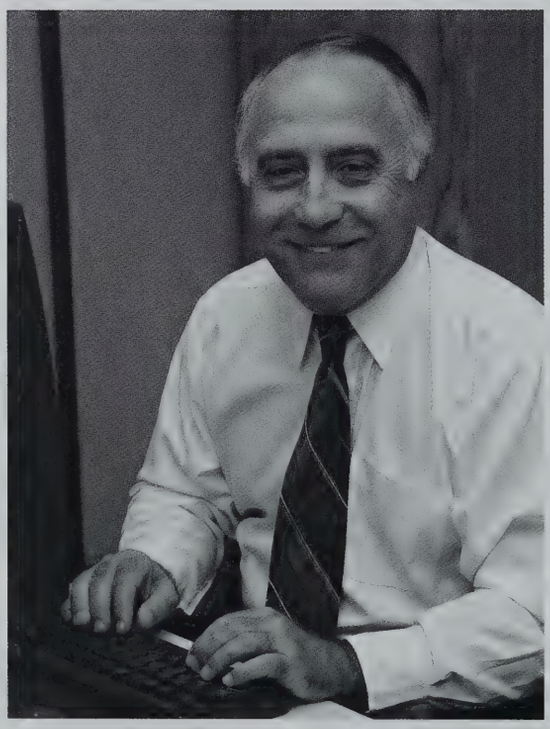

L. Thibeault
Physical Education

Remembering Mr. Delgado

One of the many joys of teaching is the opportunity to make good friends. My profound sadness this year is the loss of my good friend Raimundo Delgado.

Ray and I came from different houses and different departments, but fortunately for me, he decided to accept a vacant spot in Twilight School a few years ago. At first, I didn't know what to make of this quiet, reserved gentleman who settled into the room next to mine. He would speak Portuguese to his Portuguese class, Spanish to his Spanish class and throw in some Latin, too. When he found out my mother used to speak to me in French, he used that as well.

When I thought I had figured him out as an accomplished linguist, he showed me his passion for politics and government. Little did I know of his campaigns for local office, or his national exposure when he testified before Congress in an attempt to push a Constitutional amendment to allow U.S. citizens not born in the States to run for President. On more than one occasion, he accepted my invitation to address my AP US Government and Politics class to discuss his spin on these very issues.



Raimundo Delgado
10/04/1953 - 12/23/2011

As time went on, he shared a lot of the details of his personal life with me, which included some of his escapades as a world traveler, his radio career, his literary career and his childhood in the Azores. We became fast friends. I was able to witness his launching in early 2011 of his "World Peace Journal," which was a crowning achievement for him.

To those who didn't know Ray, he came across as very serious. He would often approach me with a sour look on his face and say something ridiculous. I would then see the corners of his mouth turn up in the beginnings of a smile. He had a great sense of humor and a love of life. That precious life was cut way too short by an illness that he could not beat.

Great friend of New Bedford High School, great friend of mine, Raimundo, we will miss you. Your spirit and your inspiration will live on in the lives you touched here at New Bedford High.

Uma boa viajem, Raimundo.

Farewell, from Mr. Robert Taylor and everyone here at New Bedford High School.

J. Twomey
Social Studies

F. Varela
English Immersion

L.Vasconcellos
Special Education

A. Vaz
Clerical

C. Ventura
Science

M. Vieira
Math

M. Vieira
Language

C. Vieira
Social Studies

C. Viveiros
Social Studies

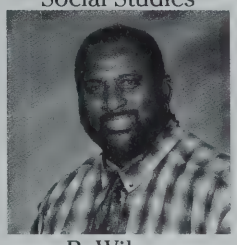
K. Viveiros
Science

C. Warrington
Special Education

L. Weider
IMC

S. Williams
pecial Education

C. Wilson
Para Professional


R. Wilson
Math

M. Winderlick
Science

J. Wurm
Science

no photo available

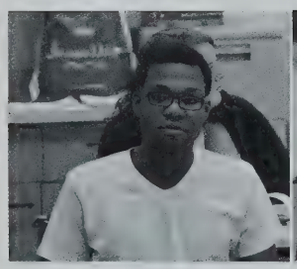
M. Acevedo
S. Adam
D. Almeida
J. Ballard
T. Banning
R. Barreto
D. Belanger
E. Bosworth
S. Brown
K. Camara
J. Casey-Amaral
P. Chretien
C. Costa
M. Costa
D. DaCosta
K. DaCosta
C. Davignon
B. Densmore
D. Dias
T. Dias
C. DosSantos
J. Ferrara
R. Ferreira
S. Ferreira
E. Forgue
K. Fortin
A. Garcelon-Ramos
A. Garcia
C. Garcia
K. Glover
M. Glowa
M. Gonsalves
S. Gramprey
R. Green
S. Harris
K. Kieltyka
M. Litgow-Rebeiro
F. Lobo
S. Mach
E. Maczpacay
D. Marsland
D. Megan
J. Montigney
D. Moretti
J. Mullan-Mendoza
J. Neto-Andrade
D. Perry
J. Peters
P. Phillips
L. Pimental
R. Pouliet
D. Rainone
C. Rebelo
D. Resendes
I. Ribeiro
N. Rioux
L. Rogers
D. Roveda
K. Shepard
A. Silva
E. Sirios
D. Smith
G. Snow
A. Souza
V. Stowell
M. Teixeira
J. Thumundo
K. Tiernan
S. Tveit
J. Zitano-Pimental

Auxiliary Services

Joseph Barclay
Raymond Bolger
Frank Carreiro
Beverly Gomes
Linda Medeiros
Eduardo Oliveira
Florentino Pereira
James Stewart
Joao Vicent
Gerald Barton
Douglas Brites
Robert Carvalho
Joanne Jesse
Orlando Mendes
Mario Paiva
Gilda Porier
Victor Sylvia
Anthony Williams
Kevin Biggers
Mark Britton
Vitor Evangelist
Richard Marshall
Allen Mills
Diane Peloquin
Dennis Rogers
Manuel Velosa

Thank you for all your hard work!

What does it mean to be a

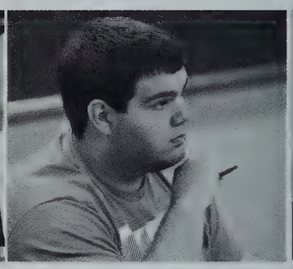


"Doing whatever you want and looking good doing it."
-Lorenzo Hebert

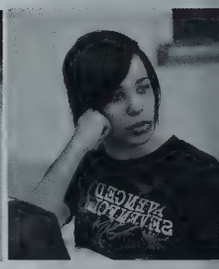
"To be a good role model and set good examples."
-Michele DaCosta

"It means we work hard and do what we need to do for college."
-Nedson Monteiro

"It means we're growing up and moving on."
-Kimberly Marques



"Preparing for the real world."
-Ryan Medeiros



"It means I'm one step closer to getting out of here."
-Darrien Garnett

HOW DO YOU DEFINE SPIRIT?

By: Andrea Moniz

Having spirit means you're someone who supports and expresses your feelings for something. You can certainly see all the school spirit the students have here. The support students show at games, parades, rallies, productions and other school events shows their camaraderie and loyalty for one another and our school.

The spirit that students have and the great appreciation they show will stick will them for the rest of their lives. "It has impacted me to do better in my life," Sean Campeau added about the influence this school had had on him. The atmosphere that's all around the students here gives them a sense of pride and accomplishment.

To do better in my life."
- Sean Campeau

Senior Year causes a mix of emotions. Everyone is excited because it's their last year and they're finally seniors, but it's a lot of hard work and pressure. When asked how it feels to be a senior, Sean Holland replied, "Pressured, time is moving fast." Although students feel the wrath of Senior Year and all the worries it gives, there are many things to look forward to.

Graduation is one event that many people look forward to, but it's bittersweet. "The thought of being on my own and leaving my friends" is what Alexa Brierley had to say when looking ahead to graduation. This is the time when all your hard work, all the stress and pressure comes to an end, and you have that feeling of satisfaction. These four years of commitment will define our future.

Senior?

"Finishing up one chapter of my life and opening a new one."
-Nicholas Machado

"That we're the role models of the school."
-Taylee Rebeiro

THE STORY BEGINS

By: Kaitlyn Hathaway

Don't you wish that you could go back to your childhood when there wasn't a care in the world, and we were all looking forward to preschool? Remember waking up early for Saturday morning cartoons and sneaking candy whenever our parents weren't looking? Do you remember your biggest dreams? Did you conquer your biggest fears? The innocence of childhood is nothing to take for granted. Only when we grow up do we realize how amazing it really is, and we miss it greatly. Andrea Moniz described it this way, "If I could live a happy, carefree life like I did when I was a child, I would be the happiest person in the world." We look back on days with our friends and having "adventures" that never ended. We had imagination that never ceased to amaze our parents. We thought other little boys and girls had cooties so we ran away as fast as we could. We fell asleep in the car and then mysteriously woke up in our beds. Remember being held by our parents and knowing that was the safest we would ever feel?

"If I could live a happy, carefree life like I did when I was a child, I would be the happiest person in the world."
- Andrea Moniz

Some of our best memories are from when we were little. These are some of the small things that we will always miss. We shall never forget those moments, and as adults, we will try to pass on those memories to the next generation. Our childhood is something that helps define who we are. Everything we do in life makes us who we are. Those years are behind us, but we should never forget some of our happiest moments.

Chelsea Allen
Jasmine Almeida
Meghan Almeida
Katia Andrade
Gabrielle Asalin

Lee-Ann Babineu
Dylan Baker
Shelby Barbas
Scott Barrett
Allexia Barros

Rachael Bednarz
Tenisha Benros
Skylyr Bento
Justin Blaise
Zachary Bohn

Brooke Bolton
Marissa Boudreau
Jessica Bowden
Justin Braga
Alexa Brierley

Elizabeth-Ann Brown
Carlos Caban
Sheldon Cahoon
Allison Caiano

Isaac Camara Jr.
Sean Campeau
Dyani Carreiro
Stephanie Carreiro

Brittany Carvalho
Marisa Carvalho
Angelina Castillo
Kenny Chan

Andrea Charbonneau
Benjamin Charpentier
Shakia Coleman

TOP 5 CHILDREN'S BOOKS

1. *If You Give A Mouse A Cookie*
2. *The Cat in the Hat*
3. *The Very Hungry Caterpillar*
4. *Where The Wild Things Are*
5. *Goodnight Moon*

What was your favorite hiding place?

"In the dryer!" -Jose Abreu

"Behind the couch!" -Rui Aguiar

"In the back of my closet."-Raquel Branco

"Under my bed!" -Darius Haghighat

Andrew Collet

Kaitlyn Correia

Caitlin Costa

Chandree Costa

Payge Costa

Kayla Cruz

Kayleigh Cruz

Michelle DaCosta

Jennifer Dalton

Q&A

What was your favorite childhood toy?

1 "Barbie Doll." -Holly Haggerty

2 "Knitted Doll." -Dean Galarza

3 "Baby Doll." -Tiana Green

4 "Teddy bear." -Jordan Gomes

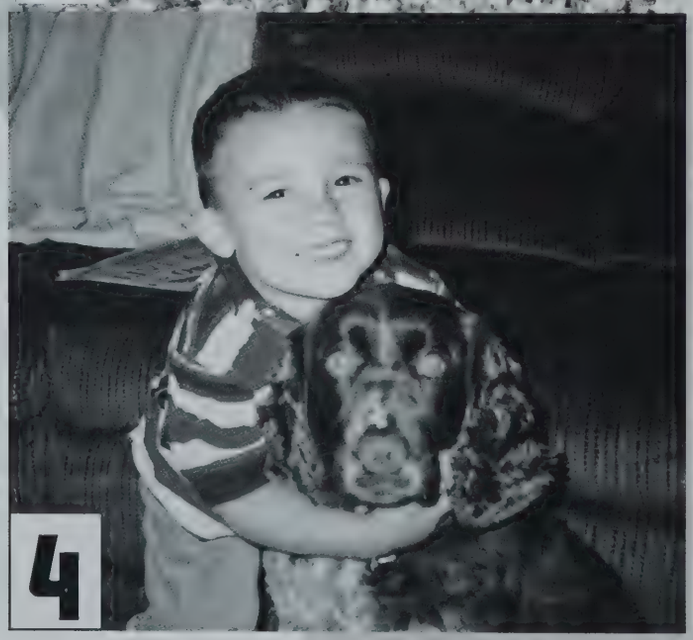
5 "Power Rangers." -Adrian Cruz Jr.

6 "Barbie Doll." -Jennel Garcia

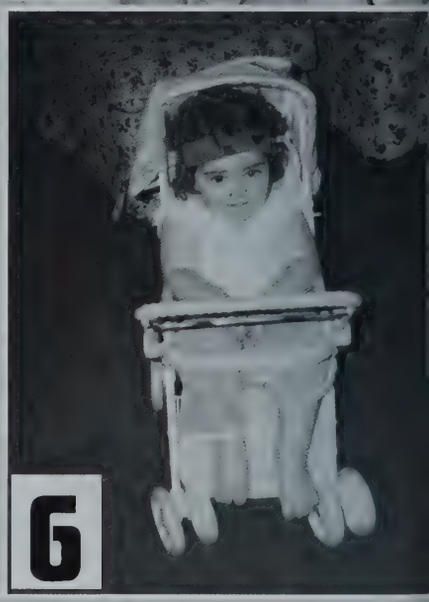
7 "Power Rangers." -Tyler DaSilva

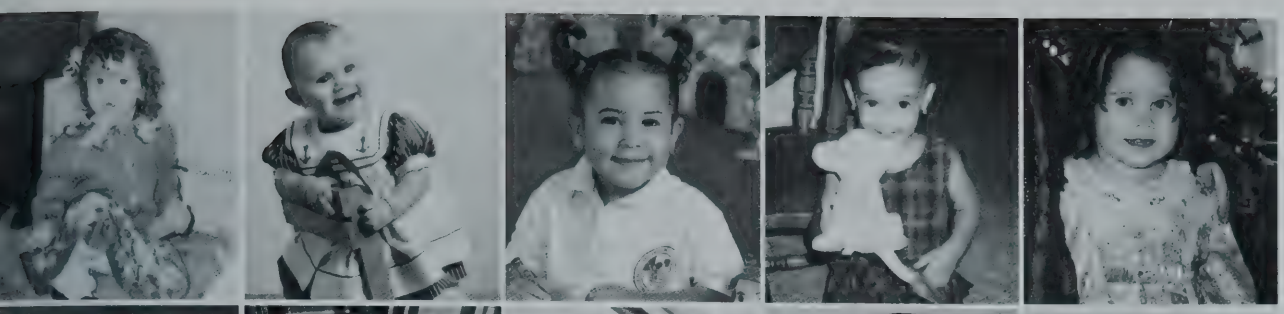
1

2


4

5


6



Nikkita DaRosa
Jordan David
Joselyn DeJesus
Ashley DeOliveira
Sadee DePina

Emily DeSousa
Jessica DeSousa
Tiago Dovale
Nelson J. Elicier Gonzalez
Jonathan Finnerty

Tracy Fleming
Leticia Fontes
Emile Fratus III
Theresa Garcia
Thiara Garcia

Kelley Gomes
Naquida Gomes

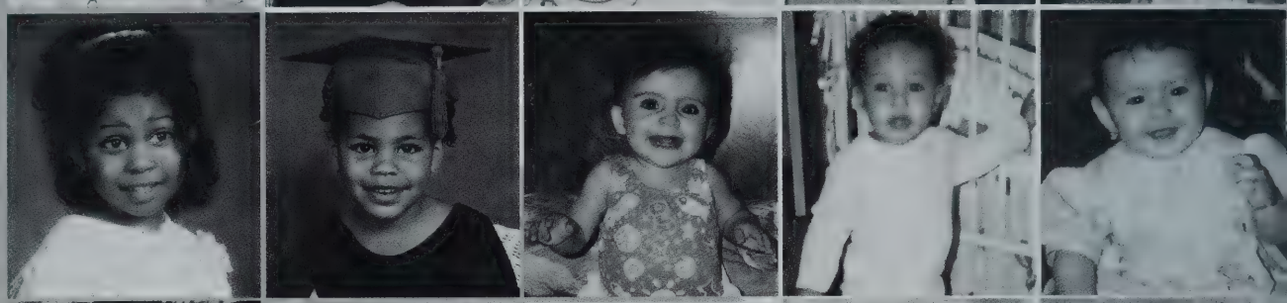
Andrew Goncalves
Kayla Goncalves

Emily Gonsalves
Allison Goyette

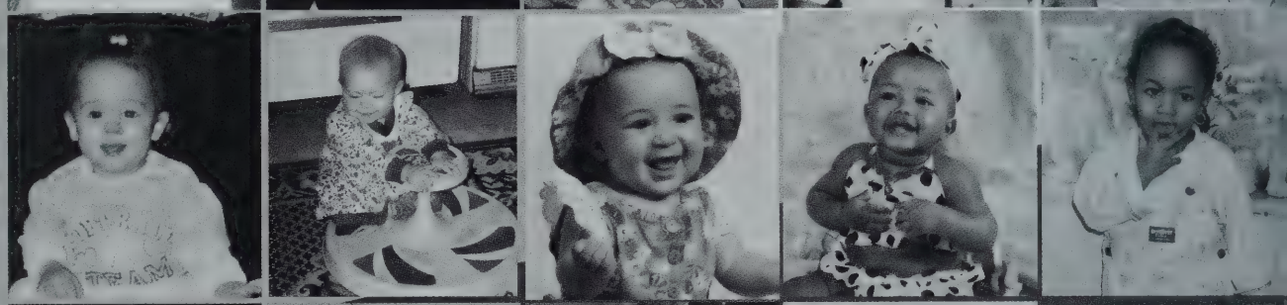
Darnelle Gray
Emily Gray

Ryan Haskell
Kaitlyn Hathaway
Corey Hebert
Justin Howard-Callender
Kassondra LeBeau

Noella Lopes
Danielle Lopez
Alexa Lourenco
Javier Lozada
Ana Medeiros



Felicia Medeiros
Sara Medeiros
Raven Medeiros-Neves
Raylin Medina
Abriana Melo



Dre Mendes
Katarina Motta
Candida Nunes
Makenna O'Donnell
Kenzie Offley

Paola Olivences
Gabriela Ordonez
Valerie Pereira
Brianna Perry
Erin Perry

What do you miss most about your childhood?

"Everything being so easy and always being happy."
-Kimberly Oliveira

"No responsibilities."
-Mackenzie Martins

"The care-free times."
-Jasmin Hicks

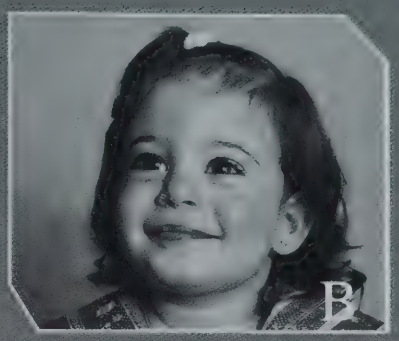
"Pretending to be a secret agent."
-Elizabeth Jaikes

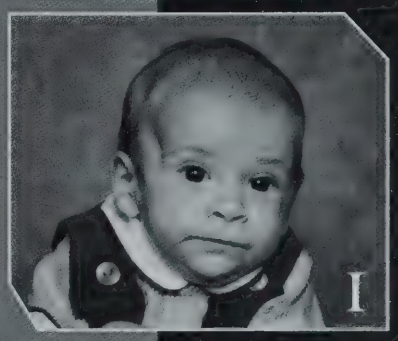
"The Cartoons."
-Kiara Lobo

"Singing 'Unbreak My Heart' on the balcony."
-Jade Packard

GUESS WHO!

★ ★ ★





A. Kellyann Dias
B. Beatriz Marques
C. Kendra Vieira
D. Alexis Sullivan
E. Michael Medeiros
F. Sarah Manis
G. Melvin Vargas
H. Oliver Dias
I. Bryan Tavares

"No cares and easy friendships."
-Tahicha Pagan

"No responsibilities."
-Jhanae Pierce

"My parents being together."
-Cassie Raposo

"The cartoons."
-Sara Wazlowski

"Disney World!"
-Makaela Pires

"Maine!"
-Jessica Miranda

"Disney World!"
-Bryan Macedo

FAVORITE TRIPS

4

5

6

7

4 "Bay Islands!"
- Josselyn Lopez

5 "By the Pool!"
- Hannah LeBlanc

6 "My grandparents' cottage in Maine!"
- Marissa Pina

7 "Niagara Falls in Canada!"
- Andrea Moniz

Katelyn Peters
Yamileika Quirindongo
Serina Ramos
Taylee Rebeiro
Melanie Ribeiro

Kassandra Rivera
Kelcie Rodriguez
Lizmary Rodriguez
Joshua Rose
Alisha Rosonina

Courtney Rush
Faith Sandel
Brittany Santos
Grismarie Seda
Nekole Seed

Amina Serdarevic
Alexa Shuster
Eric Silva
Jasmin Silva-Barros
Aysla Soares

Darian Sousa-Bizzaro
Katelyn Sylvia
Meagan Sylvia
Nadijah Thomas
Molly Turner

Sanfanity Vasquez
Rissy Rae Viera
Dmitrius Washburn
Jameika Williams
Daniel Vazquez

FROM BRAZIL WITH LOVE

By: Andrea Moniz

SPECIAL DELIVERY

Many high school students from all different countries would love to have the opportunity to come to the United States and explore what it has to offer them. Beatriz Marques is one of the few lucky ones to have that chance and she's loving every minute of it.

Coming from Sorocaba, Brazil, Beatriz knew that her lifestyle would instantly change once she came to New Bedford. Beatriz commented, "Being able to improve my English, learn more about American cultures and to know more about medical schools," were her reasons for signing up for the exchange program. Beatriz has learned a lot about the medical field from her science courses taken during her time at New Bedford High.

Beatriz has grown very close to her host family. "My host family is very nice, and they have a huge heart and are very fun and honest," she stated. Beatriz loves experiencing the American high school adventure here at our school, and New Bedford High certainly loves to have her as a part of its senior class.

"They have a huge heart."
- Beatriz Marques

Home Sweet Home. Beatriz and her family make a stop at one of the biggest tourist attractions, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil on one of their weekend vacations.

Unforgettable Times. Beatriz and her American host family are having a fun night around the city of Boston with guest Fernando Duarte. Fernando was also part of the foreign exchange program at New Bedford High last year.

Together Forever. After meeting for the first time, Beatriz and her Japanese sister Satsuki sit down and get to know their American grandmother and her dog, Milo.

The New Member of the Family. Beatriz is thrilled to get welcomed with opened arms from her host family and her sister, Satsuki.

Friends Forever. Back in her hometown in Brazil, Beatriz and her best friend are enjoying a girls night out on the town.

Cannonball. Beatriz and her host father, Mark, have some fun in the pool during Beatriz's welcoming party. Beatriz had just thrown Mark in the pool and got a kick out of it since he can't swim.

Summertime Fun. At one of the many beaches in New Bedford, Beatriz, Satsuki and their newest friend, Jillian soak up the summer sun.

Hitting the Slopes. On a family trip to New Hampshire, Satsuki and her friends enjoy the Christmas atmosphere. "I've made a lot friends, but I'd love to make more," said Satsuki when talking about her experiences since coming to America.

Don't Forget Teddy. Having a fun day walking around in Japan, Satsuki and her family pose for a picture with a giant teddy bear. Satusuki is so grateful to her family for letting her experience what it's like to see other countries.

Fireworks. Sitting inside a firetruck in New Bedford, Satsuki got to wear the fire hat and pants to get a feel for the job. She has visited many places since her arrival in America. "I'm very happy to be here," said Satsuki.

Make a Wish. Celebrating her Host-Dad's birthday, Satsuki and her host family show their dad the birthday cake they made for him. Their family is very close. "They are like my second family," said Satsuki. Satsuki knows that she will always have another home here in America.

FROM JAPAN WITH LOVE

By: Andrea Moniz

Meeting new people from all over the world is a special thing, and Satsuki Shimizei is one person who has gotten to experience just that. Coming all the way from Hiroshima, Japan, to New Bedford has been a great achievement for Satsuki. "I love New Bedford. The teachers and students are so kind," said Satsuki when asked about her time here. She has enjoyed visiting tons of different places in the U.S., including New Hampshire, New York, and even Six Flags, which was her favorite. Satsuki has made so many new friends and has really bonded with her host family. "I love my host family, and I'll miss them so much," said Satsuki. Being with her host family makes her feel like she's home.

Communicating with different kinds of people is exactly why Satsuki decided to join the foreign exchange program. "I want to learn English and new cultures," she said. Satsuki has been living her dream ever since she arrived and said, "Thank you so much to my family in Japan and my host family." New Bedford High School is honored to have Satsuki as part of the class of 2012!

"I love New Bedford!"
- Satsuki Shimizei

Times to Cherish. Sitting alongside a river, Satsuki and her host family come together to take a beautiful picture they will remember forever. "I'm going to miss my host family so much,"said Satsuki.

Welcome Home. Embracing her host mom for the first me, Satsuki is welcomed into New Bedford by her host amily. "I want to keep in touch with them forever," said atsuki.

The Big Apple. Standing in the middle of Times Square in New York City, Satsuki enjoys spending her time with her new American friends. Seeing different places and making some great new friends was an amazing experience for Satsuki.

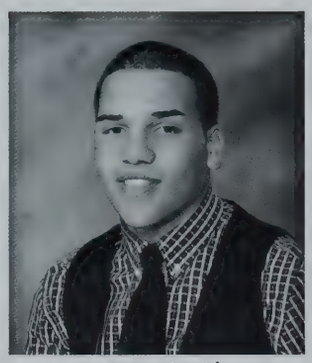
Dear Class of 2012,

This yearbook will help you remember where you've come from, but here are 12 inspirational tips to help guide you with where you are going:

1. Be on time.
2. Dress to impress OR dress the part.
3. BE NICE (say please and thank you).
4. Tip well (Hint: move the decimal over one space to the left).
5. When an opportunity presents itself - GRAB IT!
6. FLOSS
7. Don't use cliches (see #2 as an example).
8. Serve your community well.
9. Have a PLAN - but don't be afraid to change the plan.
10. READ.
11. Be the change you want to SEA (wink).
12. Remember to laugh whenever you can :)

We wish you the very best,

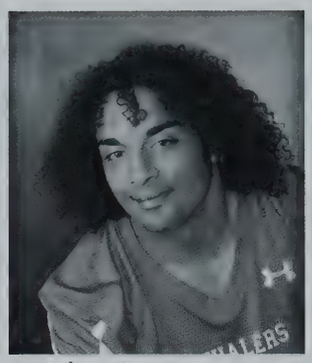
Beth & Steve



Jose Antonio Abreu

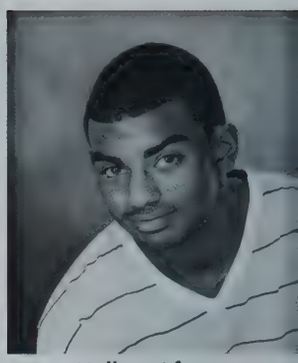
85 Myrtle St.

5/29/93"Jochy"Fav.Quote:"I hate to see you go, but I love to watch you leave. Future Dream: to become successful at whatever I do.Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Ms.Robinson/Astronomy. Pet Peeve: girls who wear way too much makeup. Best Times:Whaler football w/my brothers. Thanks: my mother.

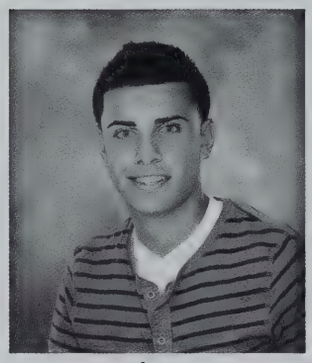


Adrien Inmar Acosta

7/28/94 Future Dream: to be a great dad and work in law enforcement. Best Times: with MM, SP, MD, CM, DH, RH, ML, KV. Thanks: my mother, Cy Medeiros, Mrs. Keefe, Coach Golden.



Kelker Afonso



Rui Pedro Aguiar

59 Moss St.

12/2/94"Jimmy,James,Jimmy James" Fav.Quote: "I'm not saying you're bad, I'm just saying I'm better." Future Dream:pro soccer player.Fav. Tcher/Subj:Mr.Boucher/Eng. PetPeeve:chewing like a cow Best Times: w/RD,RL,IM,JL,SV, BH,my girlfriendJustina,friends family, and playing soccer.

Angeliany Algarin-Mojica

06/27/94"Angie"Fav.Quote "Don't tell God how big your problem is, tell your problem how big God is." Future Dream: Prince Royce's wife. Ha Ha. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Senora Gozalez / Spanish. Pet Peeve: when people tap on my shoulder. Best Times: Junior Banquet.

Chelsea Brooke Allen

10/01/93 "Chels" Fav. Quote: "You built up a world of magic because your real life is tragic." Future Dream: attend college. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mme.Chambers/French. Pet Peeve: long pants. Best Times:with friends. Thanks: the teachers&friends who helped me get to where I am today.

Jasmine Celeste Almeida

3/06/94 "Jas" Fav. Quote: "Don't judge me!" Future Dream: nursing at a children's hospital. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Varela. Pet Peeve: people doubting me. Best Times: with PS,JR,SF,IB,GL,CH. Thanks: Daddy, Ma, and Jose<3 and Patricia.

Meghan Elizabeth Almeida

3/14/94 Fav. Quote;"It's not how far you go in life,it's who you walk with."Future Dream: be successful & have a happy family. Fav.Sub:Childcare. Pet Peeve: someone not doing what they say they are and not being on time. Best Times: w/close friends, & boyfriend. Thanks: my grandmother xo.

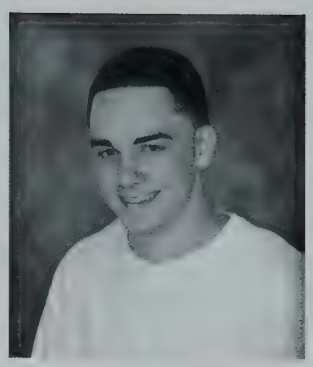
Vanessa Alves

Kiara Amorim

Katia Santos Andrade

7/28/94 Future Dream: to graduate from college Fav. Teacher: Ms. Costa, and Mr. Giammalvo. Best Times: with TR,RS,DD,AN, KL, AD,TS,CW. Thanks: Dad, Mom, Megan, Cassie and Robbie.

Maria Andrade



Tyler Andrade

Cody Andre

John Lennon Antunes

31 Sidney St.

8/06/91Fav.Quote:"Never give up." Future Dream: to become an FBI agent or a teacher. Fav.Teacher: My ESl tchers, Mr.Singhal, Ms.Beach. Pet Peeve:violence.Best Times: playing soccer & chilling with friends, working at Whaling Museum,NY. Thanks: parents, teachers,Mrs.Ilsley,Mr. Brum.

Krystle Arce

Gabrielle T. Asalin

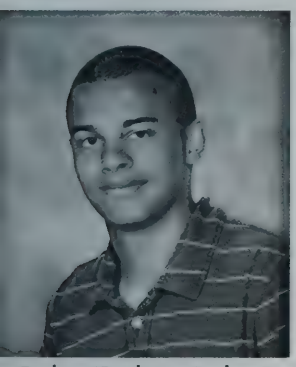
1/24/94 "Gabby" Fav. Quote: "Always follow your heart." Future Dream: to be happy and successful Fav. Subjects: geometry and physical science. Pet Peeve: bad breath. Best Times: w/ RM, JM, JL <3, volleyball and track. Thanks:Mommy, Daddy and best friends.

Morgan Elizabeth Audette

3/9/94 Fav. Quote: "Be the change you wish to see in the world." Future Dream: to become an actress. Fav. Teacher: Mme. Plage. Pet Peeve:untimely text messages. Best Times: rapping with HH. Thanks: Mom, Joss, Holly.

Lee-Anne Nikole Babineau

4/25/94Fav.Quote:Nobody cares if you're miserable, so you might as well be happy." Future Dream: to help people & myself. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.DeMelo/English,Mr.Rosa Psych,Mr.Cabral/Music. Best Times: w/amazing people by my side. Thanks: friends who have come,gone and stayed.



Dylan Zachery Baker

12/21/93 "Baldo" Fav. Quote: regret nothing, live for today, hope for tomorrow." Fav. Teacher / Subject: Mr. Ouellette / Latin. Thanks: my parents and sister.

Sarah Elizabeth Baldo

12/21/93 "Baldo" Fav. Quote:"Regret nothing,live for today, hope for tomorrow." Fav.Tcher/Subj: Mr.Ouellette, Latin. Thanks: my parents and sister.

Shelby Lynn Barbas

11/01/94 "Barbas" Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Boucher, Mrs. Jupin. Best Times: KO,MM, CM,AP. Thanks: Mom and family.

Briana Marie Barboza

5/20/94 Fav. Quote: "Don't care."Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Lizotte. Pet Peeve: ignorant people. Best Times: Child Care class. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Shanelle.

Kayla Barboza

2/29/92 Fav.Quote: "Laugh as much as you breath, and love as long as you live." Fav.Teacher:Mrs.Varela. Best Times: w/Amanda Bolarinho, KayliceBarboza, JonVinagre, &Shai'Larae Barboza.Thanks: to my Mom, Dad, Grandma, Mrs. Keefe and Mrs. Varela.

Scott William Barrett

6/07/94 Future Dream: to be a successful lawyer. Fav. Tcher/Subj:Mr.Crook/Physics Pet Peeve: loud or obnoxious people. Best Times: time spent in ROTC and with my friends. Thanks: all of my friends and family and teachers for making these four years worth something.

Allexia May Joyce Barros

10/27/94 "Lexi" Fav. Quote:"You're the only one who can make the difference. Whatever your dream is, go for it!" Future Dream: pro basketball player. Fav.Subj: gym. Pet Peeve: when people judge people they don't know. Best Times: TD Garden. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Mr.Bates.

Rachael Laura Bednarz

104 Robinson Road

01/27/94 Fav.Quote: "The difficulties of life are intended to make us better, not bitter." Future Dream: to become a successful heart surgeon. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Salmon. Best Times: with Payge,Jae,Bri, and Chandree.Thanks: Mom, Dad, Cath, Josh, Grammie and the Costa Family.

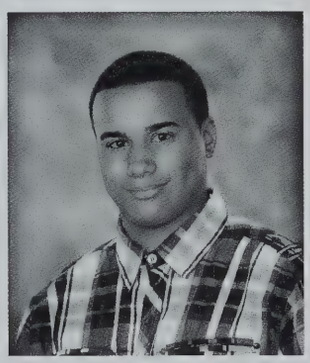
Rebecca Ann Benevides

8/10/94 "Becca" "Becky" Fav.Quote: "It has never been my objective to record my dreams, just to realize them." Future Dream: to travel the world.Fav.Tcher/Subj:Mr.Rosa Psych,Mrs.Kouta. Pet Peeve: people who are late. Best Times: summer 2010. Thanks: Mom,Dad,TiaMandie,siblings.

Tenisha Lopes Benros

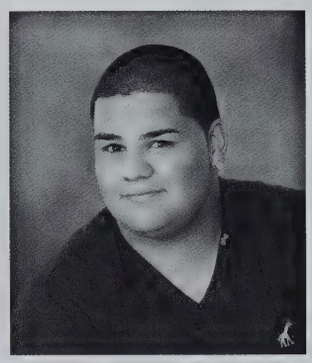
3/4/94"T-money" Fav.Quote: "My life, my choices my mistakes, my lessons...not your business." Future Dream: be a successful entrepreneur. Fav. Tcher:Mr.Holliman. Pet Peeve: when someone is lying to me when I already know the truth. Thanks:Mom - always been there & never gave up on me.

Matthew Benson



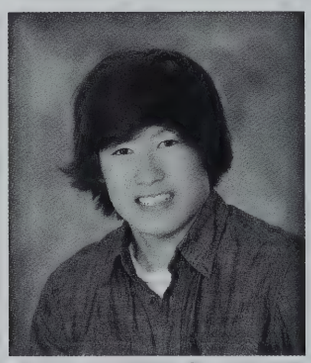
Skylyr Robert Bento

8/4/94 "Swych" Fav.Quote: "I Do It." Future Dream: Make music, give my mom a life of luxury, and inspire others to pursue their dreams. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Souza. Pet Peeve: being ignored. Best Times: Hip-Hop Club shows. Thanks: F2D, Young Lads.



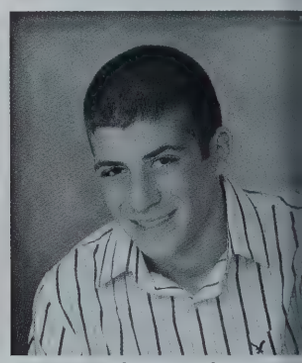
Lizardo Rosario Betancourt

6/16/94 "Big Meech" Fav.Quote: "Show me a good loser, and I'll show you a loser." -Vince Lombardi. Fav. Teacher/Subj.: Mrs. Brown/ Honors English. Best Times: Football Seasons 09-12, with BM,.JG,.RM.



Justin H. Blaise

01/11/94 "Just Blaise." Fav. Teacher / Subject: Mme. Chambers / Math. Pet Peeve: Sniffling. Best Times: with friends and the track team. Thanks: Mom,Dad, and Kevin for your love and support.



Zachary Bohn

3/20/94 "Zack" Fav.Quote: "To give anything less than your best is to sacrifice the gift." Future Dream: graduate from college and live a happy life. Fav.Teacher/Subj.: Mrs.Perry/History. Pet Peeve: people who say CrossCountry isn't a sport. Best Times:cross country,track,frisbee @ Bwood

Amanda Bolarinho

5/27/94 Fav.Quote: "Live today like there's no tomorrow." Future Dream: pastry chef in NYC. Fav.Tcher:Mrs. Fonseca. Best Times: sophomore year, w/Joycelin,Kayla,Kaylice&my best friend Shai'Larae. Thanks: Mom,Joycelin,Shai'Larae and all my close friends and family for all your help, Love yous!

Brooke Alyssa Bolton

8/22/94 Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Rodrigues, Mr. Morey. Pet Peeve:liars. Best Times: MMC, BMC, JG, RM,BM,MV,ST. Thanks: Mom, Dad, friends and teachers.

Carla Reis Borges

11/06/93 Fav. Quote: "Two roads diverged in a wood, and I - I took the road less traveled by." -Robert Frost. Future Dream: to be a detective. Fav. Subject. AP European History. Thanks: all my friends and teachers for making a fun experience for me.

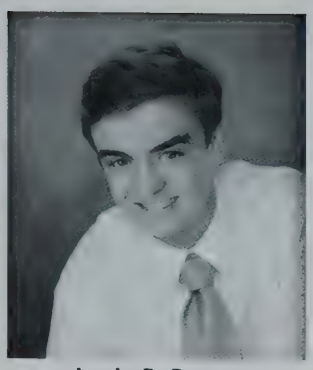
Katelynn Marie Borges

11/04/93 "Katie" Fav. Quote:"If you stop struggling then you stop at life." Fav. Teacher / Subj.: Mrs. Keefe, Mr.Scott.Best Times: chillin in Mrs.Keefe's office and Criminal Justice class Thanks: to my family and friends for helping me with everything.

Marissa Boudreau

Jessica Lynne Bowden

01/13/94 Favorite Quote: "Where words fail, music speaks." Future Dream: to write books and become a registered nurse. Fav.Tcher/Subj.:Coll.Writing&Journalism, Ms. Oliveira, Mr. Couto. Pet Peeve: obnoxious people, people who overexaggerate. Best Times:hanging w/friends.



Justin R. Braga

1022 Leroy Street

4/17/94"Mr.President,Boss" Fav.Quote: "There are those that look at things the way they are, and ask why? I dream of things that never were, and ask why not?" -RFK Future Dream: be president of the USA.BestTimes:weekends w/BC,SW,AS,TD Thanks: my family, friends, & my country.

Jessica Branco

Raquel Branco

10/09/94"Quel"Fav.Quote: "A friend will bail you out of jail, a best friend will be sitting there beside you saying wow that was fun." Future Dream: be a physical therapist Best Times: MD,KG,AC,DA, CP,KL; NBLAX, LWS, cheering at sports games Thanks: Mom, Dad, and Monica.

Harley Breakell

Alexa Lyn Brierley

8/1/94 Future Dream: go to college to become an O.T. and work with little kids. Pet Peeve: When people bite their nails. Best Times: any time spent with Kaitlyn Vieira, LexieTheodore,Aaron Agrelo, the guard and band! Thanks: my close friends, family, my awesome teachers.

Elizabeth-Ann Brown

1/19/93 Fav.Quote:"Getting older is not long lost youth but a new stage of opportunity." Fav.Teacher/Subj.: Childcare with Mrs. Murphy. Pet Peeve: bullies, people who think they're better than everyone else. Best Times: working in child care and hanging out with friends Thanks: my aunt.

Jose Raul Buten

36 Myrtle St. Apt 2

Fav. Quote: "With God." Future Dream: be a professional baseball player,be a police official. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Palumbo. Pet Peeve: I don't like when people get to me. Best Times: the time I went to Florida, and the time I'm living right now. Thanks: my mother for supporting me.

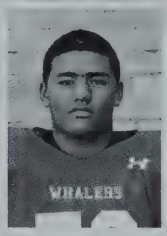
Carlos Anthony Caban

6/15/92 "Carlito" Fav. Quote: "I don't care." Future Dream: pro wrestler. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Chretien. Pet Peeve: tapping. Best Times: going to wrestling events with my brother and stepdad. Thanks: teachers for being there for me.

Who is Your Favorite **Person** in the world?

"My mom because she is the most important person in my life."
-Jose Buten

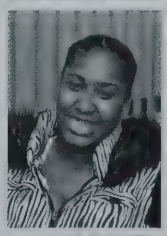
"My sister because she's motivated, smart, and inspiring."
-Molly Turner



"My mother because she supports me in my academics, encourages me to go to college, and enforces that I get a good job."
-Rashon Britto

"My mom because she's always there for me."
-Kassondra LaBeau

"My mom just because she game me everything."
-Troy Mendes



"My mother because she's always there for me, and she guides me through the right path."
-Theresa Garcia

"My son, Maddox, because he's my son and the best and cutest baby in the world."
-Nicole Franklin

"My Mom because she just brings so much joy into my life, and she's just my hero."
-Alexander Fana

Are YOU Smarter than a 5th GRADER?

-Alyssa Yarro

When I was 10...
"I would believe in all the fun things of being little, like the Tooth Fairy, Easter Bunny, even Santa. I was smarter at ten years old than I am now because when you are ten you actually focus on school and don't worry about the dumb things in life. When you are ten, school is your life."

-Katia Andrade

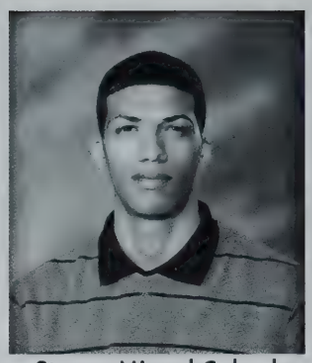
When I was 10...
"I believed in Santa. At ten years old I was smarter because I had more of an imagination."

-Marisa Carvalho

When I was 10...
"I thought I could be and do anything."

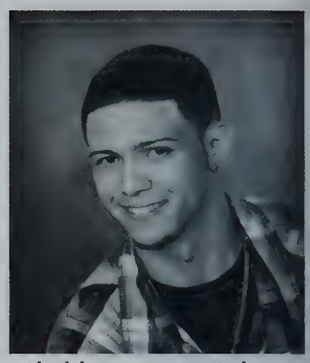
Chelsea Marie Cabral

1/04/94 Fav.Quote:"Everything happens for a reason." Future Dream: to make a change somewhere, somehow. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Leblanc. Pet Peeve:ignorance. Best Times:w/AS,RR,AJP,MM, AP, GM, CC, NL, KP, SR, <3. SUMMER'10. Thanks: everyone who has impacted my life



Steven Miguel Cabral

12/27/92 "Stevey" Fav. Quote: "Nothing is good or evil but thinking makes it so." Future Dream: to become an engineer. Fav.subj: math Pet Peeve: people snapping their fingers in my face. Best Times: getting my car. Thanks: for my brother changing my life by moving to New Bedford.

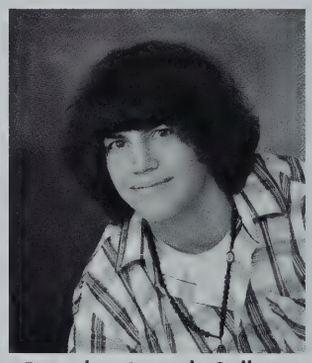


Sheldon Jerome Cahoon

5/20/94 "Beezy" Fav.Quote: "Spartans are not born; they are made."Future Dream:Swat Member. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mme. Chambers / Criminal Justice. Pet Peeve: lies. Best Times: 09/14/10. Thanks: supporters and believers.

Allison Marie Caiano
64 Susan St.

6/25/91 "Ally" Fav.Quote: "Evevryday I'm shuffling." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Martinho/ Language Base.Future Dream: pop star. Pet Peeve: people not wearing seatbelts. Best Times: Water Wizz w/family. Thanks:Mom,Mrs.DePrato&the the rest of my family for aiding,helping, supporting me.

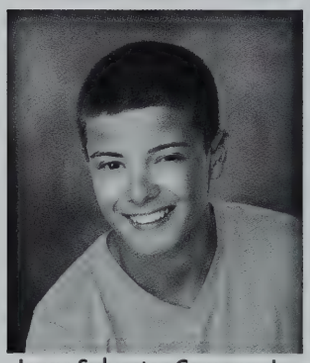


Brenden Joseph Calheta

7/28/94 Fav.Quote: "Everybody dies, but not everybody lives." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Nestanpower,Mr.DeMelo,Mrs Jupin, Ms.Lotz, Mr.Pires, Mr. Boucher. Pet Peeve: ignorance & hypocrites. Best Times:lunch and football games. Thanks: Mom,Dad,Ms.Kouto,Ms.Melo teachers,friends and my family

Angela Ann Camara
34 Rodney St.

11/13/93"Angie"Fav.Quote: "None but ourselves can free our minds." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Lima / Personal Finance Thanks:DT,ZB,AC,MC,AC,FR.



Isaac Sylvester Camara, Jr.

11/20/94 "Little Baby Isaac" Fav.Quote: "Don't worry, be happy." -Bob Marley. Future Dream: professional dancer Fav.Tcher/Subj: Mr.Holliman & Gym. Pet Peeve: hypocrites. Best Times: CS,DD,CL,SP,ML, JP,SP,NB,AW, Class of 2012. Thanks:Mrs.Kouta,Mr.Dzialo, Mom,Dad,and my best friend.

Sean Campeau

Mikayla Cardoso

Dyani Yvonne Carreiro
4623 Acushnet Ave.
2/7/94 Fav.Quote:"It is what it is." Future Dream:to be an inspiring teacher.Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Mr.Boucher/English. Pet Peeve: loud people. Best Times: Pep Rally. Thanks: my parents, my brother and his family.

Stephanie Carreiro
5/24/94 Fav.Quote:"Laugh as much as you breathe, love as long as you live." Future Dream:becoming a registered nurse. Best Times: freshman year.Thanks:Matthew"stocky," Melissa, Rick, and a special thanks to the best sister, Theresa, for all your help.

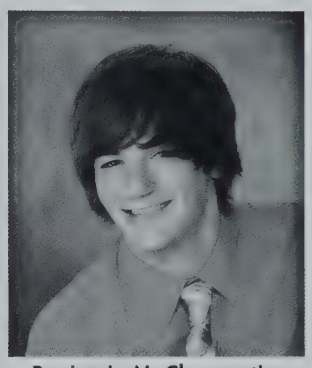
Brittany Marie Carvalho
10/04/94 "Brit" Fav.Quote: "You only live once, but if you do it right, once is enough." Fav.Teacher:Ms.O & Mr.Scott. Best Times:w/MC,BB,KC,BM, MW,JG,RM & and all the softball girls. Thanks: to Dad, Mom & Crystal. Oh and Marisa Carvalho.

Marisa Melinda Carvalho
5/29/94 Fav. Quote: "Our eyes are placed in front because it's more important to look ahead than to look back" Fav.Teacher:Mr.Scott & Ms.O. Best Times: w/BB,BC,TD,BC, BM,RM,KC. Thanks: Mom, Dad, and family. Oh and Brittany Carvalho.

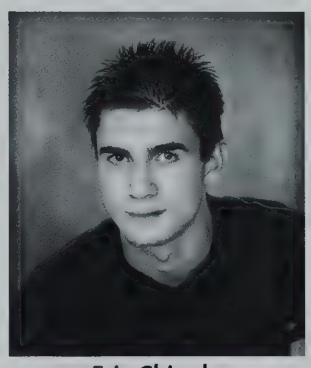
Angelina Maria Castillo
4/21/94 "Angie" Fav.Quote: "AYEEE!!!/Ayooo trick!!!"Fav: Teacher/Subj: Mr. Gouveia/ Entrepreneurship II. Future Dream: marry a pro athlete. Best Times: with RB, MB, MP, KR, BP, MH. and with my big brother JW. Thanks: Mom for always supporting all the decisions I make.

Kenny Chan
7/12/94 Fav.Quote: "It's better to be violent, if there is violence in our hearts, than to put on the cloak of non-violence to cover impotence." Future Dream: graduate from MIT.Fav.Tcher/Subj:Mr.Parker Itegrated Tech II. Pet Peeve: ignorance.Best Times: building the ROV. Thanks: NBHS.

Andrea Lynn Charbonneau
11/2/94 Future Dream: to become a teacher of the deaf. Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mrs.P.B.D.B Show Choir and Mr. Kappler Algebra 2. Pet Peeve: people who can't mind their own business. Best Times: JR, SG, MM,EG,JC,NL, AP,& Kayleigh Cruz.



Benjamin M. Charpentier
122 Francis Street
3/6/94"Charpie"Fav.Quote: "When your life flashes before your eyes, make sure it's worth watching." Future Dream: to move to either France or California. Fav. Tcher/Subj:Mme.Chambers/ French. Best Times: any time with SW,JB,TD,&AP. Thanks: teachers & friends.



Eric Chipelo

Karissa Clark

Cirstyn Lee Cohen
298 Cedar Street
7/30/94 "Cirtay" Fav. Quote:"If you're gonna lie,be good at it." Future Dream:go to college & leave New Bedford. Fav.Teacher/Subj: English; Mr. DeMelo. Pet Peeve: when people stare. Best Times: with Kendra, my best friend, & my Savannah.

Andrew Collet

Jeremy Colon
829 Wildwood Rd.
06/10/94 "J" Fav.Quote: "Halla at ya boy." Future Dream: graduate college. Favorite Subject: History. Pet Peeve: loud people. Thanks: Mom, Dad, and my stepmom.

Shalee Marie Conceicao
386 Cedar St
10/8/93 "Shay" Fav.Quote: "You are valuable; don't let anyone tell you otherwise." Future Dream: successful money maker, own my own daycare. Fav.Tcher/Subj: Mr. Rodriques/Geom,Mrs.Hawes Art.PetPeeve:ignorant people. Thanks:JB,MD,GS,EC,SC,NH, CO,JS,MC,WB,TS,Mommy.

Kaitlyn Pauline Correia
10/23/94 "Kait" Fav.Quote: "Life is what you make it." Future Dream: famous singer. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Salmon, Mr. Scott, Ms.Gomes. Best Times: MMP,JAF,PAS,KLR,MRR,CEN JH,RIN. Thanks: God, Mom, Dad, Vovo, Uncle Tony for all the guidance Luv u!

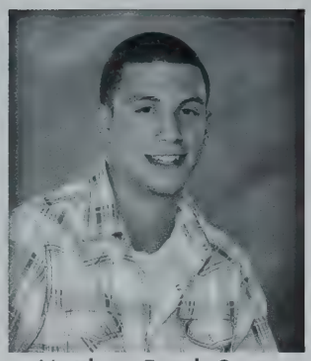
Maria Correia

Caitlin Beatriz Costa

4/29/93 Future Dream:to be a nurse. Pet Peeve: drama. Best Times: with friends. Thanks: to all the teachers and my friends and A.I. and S.A.I.

Chandree Pacheco Costa

9/21/94 "Chancha" Fav. Quote: "What's wrong with you? I have ice-cream in there?!" Future Dream: to become a dermatologist. Fav. Teacher / Subj: Magister Ouellette Best Times: w/AM, DH, AS, CM, LJ, RB, CMFC, JD.



Matthew Frank Costa

263 Rockdale Ave.

12/22/93 "Matt" Fav.Quote: "What am I going to do when I get older?" Future Dream: to be an EMT. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Ms.Gomes/MCAS Prep. Pet Peeve: when people listen to music in the car without headphones. Best Times: summer nights w/friends Thanks: friends&family who helped me

Payge Ariana Costa

38 Gammons Rd.

11/23/94 Fav.Quote: "Do not go where the path may lead, go instead where there is no path and leave a trail." Future Dream: to become an R.N. Fav. Teacher / Subj: Mr. Nestanpower. Pet Peeve: repeating myself. Best Times: w/Rachael, Jae & Bri.Thanks: family,friends,Bednarz family.

Branden Couto

Adrian Cruz, Jr.

1/6/94 Fav.Quote: "To give anything less than your best is to sacrifice the gift." Future Dream:Child Psychologist.Fav. Tcher/Subj: Mr.Boucher/Eng. Pet Peeve: slow walkers in the core. Best Times: with my teammates on the Track team. Thanks: my mother & father, family, and close friends.

Kayla Renee Cruz

6/19/94 Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms.Riley,Mr.Longo. Pet Peeve: annoying people. Best Times: with my fh girls & softball girls, MC.

Kayleigh F. Cruz

12/29/94"Kay" Fav.Quote: "Live everyday like it's your last one." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Florio, Mrs. Brazil and Keefe. Best Times: w/JA, JP, ED, AC, NL, AF, camping trips, the squad, and Pure Energy. Thanks: Avo, Avo, & Mommy.

Jasmine Curtis

8/22/94 Fav.Quote: "Ew. Don't talk to me." Future Dream: teacher. Pet Peeve: suck ups & know it alls. Best Times:w/MJD,RJM,NAL, JCM, friends and family. Thanks:my parents, and my brothers, Timmy, Matt & Ricky for always supporting me.

Sandra Da Silva

Michelle DaCosta

1/5/94 "Chele" Fav.Quote: "You only live once; but if you do it right, once is enough." Future Dream: to build a children's hospital replica in NYC. Fav.Tcher:Mr.Rosa&Mr.Souza BestTimes:RLB,KAG,BAS,ACM NBlax & cheering. Thanks: Mom,Dad,Timmy,Andrea &all who got me where I am.

Nathan Edward DaCosta

7/29/94 "Gnomeo" Fav. Quote: "Beware of false prophets." Future Dream: go to college. Pet Peeve: liars and fakes. Best Times: 3rd lunch. Thanks: Ms.Borden.

Jennifer Mary Dalton

1/20/94 "Jenny" Fav.Quote: "No strength is gained without struggle." Future Dream: to become memorable. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Gouviea/ Entrepreneurship. Best Times: every time I'm with KR, RS, AS, AL, NM, KF, KV, and NB. Thanks: to my friends who are always there, my family.

Nikkita DaRosa

12/06/94 "Kia" Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Future Dream: to be a cosmotologist &/or writer & become very rich and successful. Fav.Teacher/Subj:Criminal Justice with Mr. Scott. Pet Peeve:dragging feet when walking! Thanks: my mom & sister for pushing me to finish.

Adam J. DaSilva

6/29/94"Plaidam"Fav.Quote "Keep looking where your eyes are looking." Future Dream: to be even more handsome than I am now. Fav,Teacher:Mr.Ouellette and Mr. Crook. Pet Peeve: Ryan Medeiros. Best Times: w/TB, JC,TA, RM,JS,CS,CL,DF,KD,RC

Kataryna Alexis DaSilva

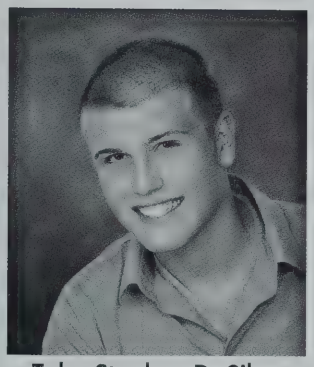
3/21/94 "Katie" Fav.Quote: "Character takes you places money can't." Fav.Teacher: Mr. Scott. Pet Peeve:sneezing! Best Times: football games, lunch. Thanks: parents, grandparents, Titi, Kayla, Isaiah.

Katie Lynn DaSilva

7/8/94 Fav.Quote: "Be who you are and say what you feel, because those who mind don't matter, and those who matter don't mind." Future Dream: to not have to depend on anyone for anything Fav. Tcher: Mr.DeMelo. Pet Peeve: Dean Galarza. Thanks: family, DG, JD, SM.

Miranda Jean DaSilva

10/24/94"Mirms"Fav.Quote "Keep your eyes on the stars and your feet on the ground." Future Dream: be a Maternal Nurse. Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mr. Boucher/English. Pet Peeve: people saying "Say on G's." Best Times: freshman year. Thanks: Mr. Boucher for being the best teacher ever.



Tyler Stephen DaSilva

4184 Acushnet Ave.

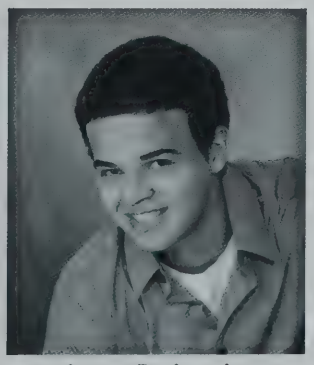
6/28/94 Fav.Quote: "Live your life the way you want to live it." Future Dream:Nursing, move to California. Fav. Tcher/Subj: Ms.Fonseca/Eng. Best Times:with MA,CM,DR, MD, BS, RB, TG,CN, AS,MM. Thanks:my mom for everything you have done for me.

Jordan Hope David

996 Rhonda Dr.

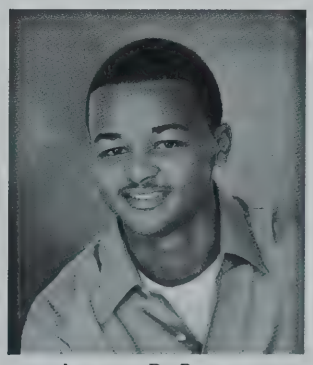
2/1/94 "Jordie" Fav.Quote: "Never say good-bye." Future Dream: to be a Journalist with a part time music career. Fav.Tcher/Subj:Mr.Nickerson, Hnrs. English 12. Pet Peeve: loud noises. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks: Mrs. Glowa, my mom and dad, and everyone who was there for me.

Andreia De Pina



Lucas DeAraujo

3/18/94 Fav.Quote: "Just do it." Fav.Teacher/Subj: French with Mrs. Chambers. Best Times: CH, ZB, AC, BC, JB, AG. Thanks: God, family, friends.



Jeremy DeBarros

What is Your Favorite Board Game?

"Monopoly because it has something to do with money."
-Marko Ste. Rose

"Clue. I love the danger in the board game, and I liked being the Mustard guy because he's yellow and he's mustard, and mustard's my favorite condiment."
-Shakia Coleman

"Monopoly, because it's fun."
-Alesha Lopes

"Monopoly, because I get all the money."
-Jessica Branco

"Chess, because I know how to play it."
-Shalee Conceicao

"Monopoly. It has to do with money."
-Paola Olivences

"Chess because it's a game that makes people think."
-John Antunes

"Clue, because I love the mystery and finding out who to accuse. It makes me feel like a detective."
-Sheldon Cahoon

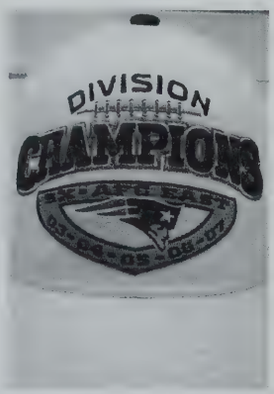
Survey Says...

Favorite Song

1. "Headlines" -Drake
2. "Marvin's Room" - Drake
3. "Someone Like You" -Adele
4. "One Love" -Tre Songs
5. "So Special" - Lil' Wayne

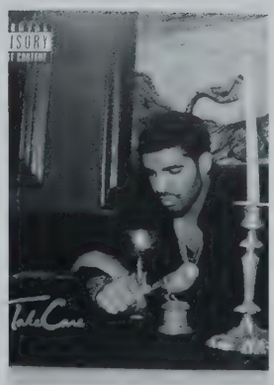
Favorite Actor

1. Will Smith
2. Adam Sandler
3. Mark Wahlberg
4. Tyler Perry
5. Leonardo Dicaprio



Favorite Team

1. New England Patriots
2. Boston Celtics
3. Boston Red Sox
4. Boston Bruins
5. New York Yankees



Favorite Artist

1. Drake
2. Beyonce
3. Trey Songs
4. French Montana
5. Katy Perry

Melissa Lynn DeFrias
208 Lowell St.

1/22/94 "Mel, Shortie" Fav. Quote: "Life is a wheel of fortune; now it's our turn to spin it." Future Dream: going to UMD & becoming a Pediatric Nurse. Pet Peeve: noisy eaters, drivers who can't turn on red.Best Times:Bravo Crew, w/best friends. Thanks: EP,SC, RB,VP,TF,JG,MM,RM,CJ.

Dana Allen DeGrace

1/24/94 Future Dream: to be rich. Best Times: Freshman Year. Thanks: my family for being there for me.

Joselyn Melissa DeJesus

12/8/94 "Joss" Fav.Quote: "You never know what you're alive for, until you know what you would die for" Fav. Tcher/Subj: Crim.Justice w/ Mr. Scott. Pet Peeve: people who chew with their mouth open.Best Times:Mrs.McTighe w/Aysla Soares and Kendra. Thanks: to my mom.

Melanie DeJesus

Cody Delano

Illianice Delgado

9/10/93 "Nicy" Fav.Quote: "The only thing you can do with a problem is try and find a way to fix it." Future Dream: it's not a dream, it'll happen. Pet Peeve:when people think they have all the answers and no one else does. Thanks: everyone who helped me make it this far.

Shawna DeMoranville

Ashley Marie DeOliveira

12/3/93 "Missy D" Fav. Quote:"Never stop but you can always slow down if needed."Future Dream: owner of an international engineering co. Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Robinson, Mr. Ouellette, Mr. Crooke. Pet Peeve: disorganization.Best Times:hanging out w/friends and family, sports.

Anna S. DePina

5/16/94 "Anna Banana" Fav.Quote:you have to start at the bottom to get to the top. Future Dream:become successful. Fav.Teacher: Dr.Meade. Pet Peeve:being called Anna Banana. Best Times: when I decided to slide in a chair Fresh.Yr.&fell back in the cafeteria.Thanks:teachers whocare

Marcel DePina

Sadee DePina

6/25/94 Fav.Quote: "Leave me alone." Future Dream: to become a veterinarian. Pet Peeve: annoying people. Best Times:w/DWM,DMM,JH,FIG Thanks: My Mom for helping me through my tough times and supporting me through my high school years.

Emily Janine DeSousa

10/2/94 Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Future Dream: to be happy and successful. Fav.Teacher/ Mr. Cabral. Pet Peeve: rude people & being lied to. Best Times: with JD,BF,JG,LB, LF, MR, EG, CH. Thanks: my parents.

Jessica Ann DeSousa

4/7/94 "Jessie Ann" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Aber, AP Bio. Best Times: working at Subway, AP Bio field trips. Thanks: my family KLD,RPM, RC,JG,BM,AC,DF,CC,MP.

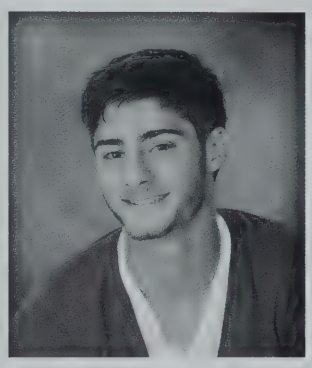
Kellyman Antunes Dias

6/19/94 "Kelly" Fav.Quote: "Imagine a life, and live it with no regrets." Future Dream: travel the world as an Int'l Relations Specialist & as a model, success! Fav.Tcher: Mme.Plage.Best Times:w/PG, GN,AD,JD,AL,PJ,DT,TB,HL,LR, VS,LL,Cal.life,NY Fashion Wk, Thanks:Mom&Dad,Nan&Fam

Eloisa dos Santos

Tiago Gil Dovale

7/2/94 Fav. Quote: John 3:16, Jeremiah 2:9:11.Future Dream: success in life. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Gifford, Criminal Justice. Pet Peeve: being cut off when I'm talking. Best Times: day long field trips,amazing friends. Thanks: God, staff and friends.



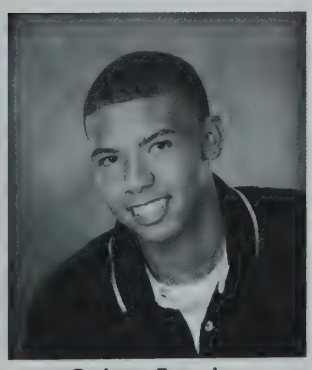
Ryan Duarte

Nelson Elicier Gonzalez

Takira Faucher

Crystal Mane Felix Mendez

6/30/94 Fav.Quote: "Love me as I am or watch me as I leave."Future Dream:graduate college, get married, have a nice family & a good job. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr.Ouellette/ PreAP Latin I. Pet Peeve: someone that does the opposite of what I say. Best Times:LF,JG, ED,VT.



Quincy Fermino

4/3/94 "Q" Fav.Quote: "I'd rather die enormous than die dormant." Future Dream:to be rich.Fav.Teacher/Subj:English Mr.DeMello,Astronomy. Best Times:chilling with the homies JF,SL,KIBB,CW,LA,SW.Thanks Mom and God.

Diamond-Lee Ferrer

9/17/94 Fav. Quote: "I wonder what Perry is up to today." Future Dream: to be successful. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Boucher. Pet Peeve: when little kids bite their clothes. BestTimes:ML,SP,IC,AP,AS,IB, BL,RH,VS.Thanks:Mom,Dad,& Mikayla Lapre.

Phillip Figueiredo

Jonathan Kevin Finnerty

6/25/94 Fav.Quote: "The difference between impossible and possible lies in the man's determination." Future Dream: graduate college and be successful. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Scott,Mr.Crook.BestTimes: w/KP,OP,JL,JS,MD & football. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Emma, Coaches and friends.

Dylan Fleming

Tracy Mae Fleming

9/4/94 Fav.Quote: "Everybody is somebody, but nobody is themself." Future Dream: college to become a Pediatrician.Fav.Teacher:Mrs. Jupin. Pet Peeve: the way people drive. Best Times: definitely in Algebra 2. Thanks: MD, VP, EP, SC, JA and my mom.

Dee'Jae Josepha Fontanez

6/24/94 "Suki-Chan" Fav. Quote: "You can't stop growing older, but growing up is optional." Fav.Subject:3D Art. Pet Peeve:the word *Pet Peeve*. Best Times: not in school but after. Thanks: every teacher I ever had.

Leticia Alexandra Fontes

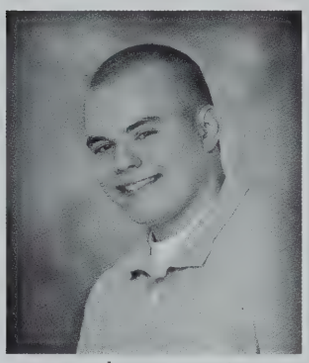
7/7/94 Favorite Quote: "A journey of a thousand miles must begin with a single step." Future Dream: to become a film director. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Baptista, Ms. Gifford. Pet Peeve: liars and jealousy. Best Times: w/CF, ED,& JG.Thanks:family, everyone else who supported me.

Johnathan A. Fortes

2/27/93 "John" Fav.Quote: "Hard work beats talent when talent fails to work hard." Fav.Teacher: Mr.Bates. Best Times: SL,QF,KPC,SW, CW. Thanks:Mom, I love you.

Ebony C. Foye-Coakley

5/21/93 "Ebbs" Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason"&"Life isn't promised." FutureDream:Ultra-soundTech. Fav.Tcher/Subj: Mr.Bates, Ms. Ventura,Mr.Scott,Ms. Cetenich (ChildCare)/Chem.Best Times: time w/my son and boyfriend Thanks:fam,friends,&boyfriend for never giving up on me.



Zachary Francis

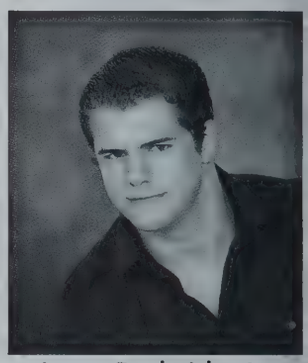
Nicole Christine Franklin

4/8/94 Future Dream: to become an ultrasound technician. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Oliveira! Best Times: every moment with my son, Maddox. Thanks: to my family and Tyler for being there every step pf the way. 072409. 051711

Emile Fratus III

24 Hoye St.

1/11/94 Fav.Quote: "He who angers you conquers you." -Elisabeth Kenny. Future Dream: join the military. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Buck/ Chemistry. Best Times: Mr. Buck's class. Thanks: not dying from school lunch.



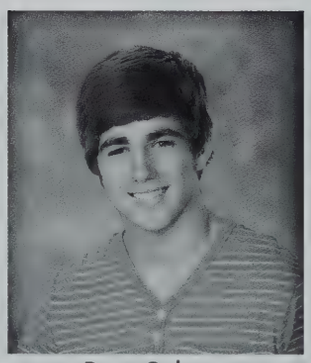
James Fredericks, Jr.

Jessica Bento Frias

55 Fruit St.

8/13/94 "J.Frias"Fav.Quote: "Imperfection is beauty." Future Dream:to be a lawyer, be wealthy, and prove everyone wrong. Fav.Tcher/Subj: Mrs.Gifford/Crim.Justice. Best Times:w/CP,RS,SM,SM,IB,CS AP,KD.Thanks:Mom,Ms.Dias, Ms. Gifford, Mr. Scott, Mrs. Rezendes, and Dr. Waters.

Michael Furtado



Dean Galarza

Jennel Annette Garcia

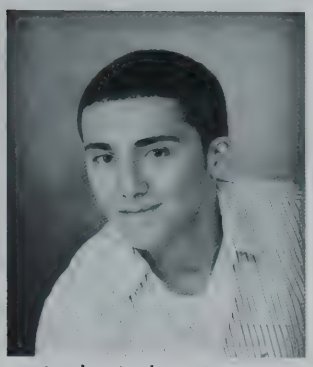
237 Vaughan Hill Rd.

6/8/94 "Bunny" Fav.Quote: "It's not fate if you use your eyes." Future Dream: to sing & dance forever.Fav.Teacher: Mr.Cabral.Pet Peeve:jealousy Best Times:with JAM,ED,EG, MR, LF, dance Attack Voices Within,my little brother & my two big sisters.Thanks:parents

Theresa Maria Garcia

3/7/94 Fav.Quote: "If you can't accept me at my worst then you don't deserve me at my best." Future Dream: to become a Neonatal Nurse. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Lotz/ English. Pet Peeve: slow walkers in the core. Best Times: Pep Rally. Thanks: Mom, boyfriend, Mrs. Lotz.

Thiara Eliz Garcia
125 Fillmore St.
6/14/93 Fav.Quote:"Truth is everybody is going to hurt you; you just have to find the ones worth suffering for." Future Dream:college, model. Fav.Tcher/Subj: Ms. Gomes/ Math. Best Times:w/LR,KMR, CEN,SJG,FG,TG,LMR.Thanks: my mother&father for always being there for me.



Jordan Nelson Gomes
143 Dartmouth St.
6/7/94 "Lil'Bill" Future Dream: to be in the FBI and have swagged out kids. Fav. Tcher/Subj:Mr. Crook/ Crim. Justice. Pet Peeve:drivers that stop in the middle of the road. Best Times: w/BM,RM,RC,DF, JH, BC, BB, JN, SW and MD. Thanks:mywonderful teachers and my amazing family.

Kelley Ann Gomes
38 Mayflower Rd.
8/5/94 "KAG" Fav.Quote: "To be the man, you have to beat the man." Future Dream: to live in Europe or Australia for a few years. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Scott /Crim. Justice. Best Times: w/JD,RB,MD,BS, CN,SR& NB Girls Basketball, summers-Portugal,TD Garden. Thanks: Mom and Dad.

Marc Gomes

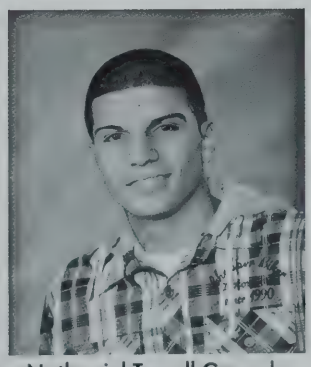
Naquida Shannell Gomes
328 Cornell St.
4/2/94 Fav. Quote: "Love starts with a smile,grows with a kiss, and ends with a tear." Future Dream:be a psychologist&help people. Fav.Tcher: Mrs.Szady.Pet Peeve: annoying people. Best Times:sports, laughing w/friends. Thanks: parents and teachers that take time to care for students.

Naadia Gomes Escalera

Frances Inez Gomez

1/27/94 "Franny, Fran Fran, Frankie, Frankis" Fav. Quote: "Beauty lies in the eyes of the beholder."Best Times:w/TAG, AN,PG,TG,AIR,NR,LC.Thanks my hero - my mom, for being the best mom she can be. I'd be nothing without you.

Millie Goms



Nathaniel Terrell Goncalo

10/5/94 "Nate" Fav.Quote: "Treat others the way you want to be treated." Future Dream: state Cop, successful life. Fav.Tcher/Subj:Mr.Scott/ Crim. Justice. Pet Peeve:when people lie to make themselves seem cool.Best TImes:football games,gym w/friends.Thanks: teachers and coaches.

If you were to give others advice on **Priorities,** what would you tell them ?

"I would tell them to always keep others in mind and live with principle."
-Kenny Chan

"My first one would be stay in school, do what you got to do to graduate because nowadays you're nothing without a diploma. The second thing is don't worry about the drama, all that is gonna be gone when you're older so don't waste your time on it now."
-Amanda Bolarinho

"Priorities are people and actions that will help you get far in life, help you be all you can be, not drag you into drugs and failure."
-Shaylin Raposo

"Family and your kids are the most important."
-Carlos Caban

"I would tell them that family and friends are the top priority. Second would be education, which is also extremely important."
-Cody Andre

"I would tell them 'You need to be focused the whole way through Freshman to Senior Year, be all you can be and make sure to succeed in graduating high school."
-Devonte Hunt

What are your plans for the Future?

"I plan on going to college to become a marine biologist."
-Nikkita DaRosa

"Enlist in the National Guard and go to college to major in criminal justice."
-Destiny Lugo

"Go to college and have a good future."
-Djonnytins Lima

"Go to college and become a secretary."
-Yesmarie Mercado

"Go to college and become a special education teacher."
-Tyler Sylvia

"I want to be an author and write children's, teens, and young adult books, hopefully I can make a name for myself."
-Dee'Jae Fontanez

"To graduate and then go to UTI for automotive."
-Rey Pimentel

"To open my own business - a candy store because that's what I'm doing for Entrepreneurship."
-Andrew Collett

Andrew Joseph Goncalves

1/4/94 Fav.Quote: "Life is a great challenge, run with it." Future Dream: to be an Engineer.Fav.Tcher/Subj:Mr.Rosa/ US History, Mr.Sullivan/AP Chemistry, and Coach Tilton. Best Times: Track, Soccer, Junior Banquet and with Friends. Thanks: Mom, Dad and Kaitlyn.

Shanyce Jasmine Goncalves

11/18/93 Fav.Quote:"Get it girl." Future Dream:Becoming a Cosmetologist and owning a salon. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Murphy/ Childcare. Pet Peeve: tardiness, rude people, when people stare. Best Times: DLW, TEG, AH, SRD. Thanks:My mom and dad for pushing me so hard.

Emily Mae Gonsalves

5/29/94 "Emma, Em" Fav. Quote:"Whatever happens, happens." Future Dream: to become an Anesthesiologist. Fav.Teacher: Mr.Giammalvo, Ms.O. Pet Peeve: chewing loudly & being ignored. Best Times: Field Hockey family, Parties w/EG,CL and FamILY. Thanks: mom, sister, brother.

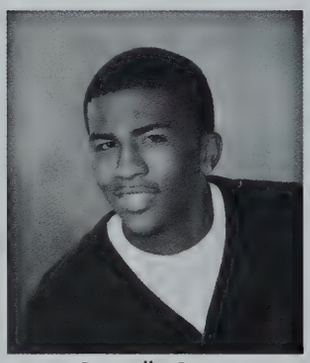
Bryan Goulart

Allison Amy Goyette

2/28/94 "Alli" Fav.Quote: The happy memories of today are the sad thoughts of tomorrow." Future Dream: Kindergarten teacher, house in Acushnet. Fav.Tcher/Subj: Mrs. Murphy/Childcare. Pet Peeve:nail biting. Best Times: w/friends& boyfriend.Thanks: my parents and family.

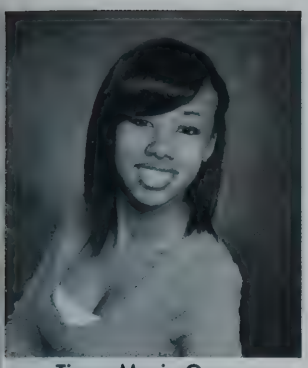
Marquise Gracia

Treena Alicia Grajales
45 Collette St.
6/27/93"Treen,TRex,Trigga" Best Times: w/FG,AN,PG,TG. Thanks:Mom, for pushing me to stay in school & stressing how important my grades are, I would'nt be the person I am if it wasn't for you. Babe,thanks for always being there for me, regardless the situation - Love yous.



Darnelle Gray

Emily Ann Gray
83 Westview St.
1/5/94 Fav.Quote:"Life is like a box of chocolates." Future Dream: to work in the medical field. Fav.Teacher: Mr.Ouellette. Pet Peeve: rude drivers. Best Times: playing freshman softball. Thanks: I want to thank my family.



Tiana Marie Green

191 Campbell St.

4/14/94 Future Dream: to become a nurse. Fav.Tcher/ Subj: Ms. Costa/Health. Pet Peeve: when people chew like a cow!!! Best Times: Prom, Jr.Banquet, Pep Rally. Thanks: my parents and teachers for getting me through high school.

Katelynn Greenwood

Garrett Griffin

Hector Grime

Santos Felipe Guardado

6/15/94 Fav.Quote: "Too many people go through life waiting for things to happen instead of making them happen." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms.Gomes/Math. Best Times: first victory in my Freshman year. Thanks: for the great soccer program that NBHS has.

Andrew Gutierrez

Holly Jacqueline Haggerty

1/31/94 Fav. Quote: "Fate loves the fearless." Future Dream: to be successful in the showbiz industry.Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Browne. Best Times: rapping with my best friend. Thanks: my beautiful friends that stuck with me through everything.

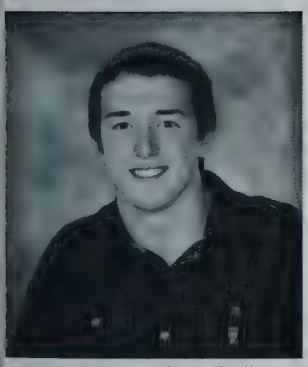
Darius Amaral Haghighat

4/5/94 Fav.Quote:"Unless a life is lived for others, it is not worthwhile." -Blessed Mother Teresa. Future Dream: to be a Psychiatrist, have a family, and help people however God wants me to. Fav.Tcher/ Subj: Latin with Mr. Ouellette. Pet Peeve: apathy. Thanks: family, friends, and teachers.

Bryan Hall

Dylan Hart

6/28/94 Fav.Quote: "It is what it is." Future Dream: to be successful. Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Mr. Salmon/U.S World History. Best Times:with RH, ML,JL,MC,ML,MG,CA,CL,AA. Thanks:my mom and everyone else that helped me succeed.



Ryan David Haskell

11/22/93 "Haskell" Fav. Quote: "Losers quit when they're tired. Winners quit when they've won." Future Dream: math teacher. Fav. Subj:Physics. Pet Peeve: ignorant people. Best Times: JT,OP,RP,AA,DSB,BM,MM,MD,DG,SP. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Coach Golden.

Kaitlyn Joyce Hathaway

6/11/93 "KW" Fav.Quote: "You don't know my life!" Fav.Subj: English/EMT. Best Times: spending time with my best friend Jade Packard! Thanks: all my friends who have been there for me.

Corey Joseph Hebert

10/12/93 Fav.Quote: "You only get what you give." Future Dream:to be a teacher. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Heydt. Best Times: hanging with ZB,PT, LD,EG,ZH,KM,CH,AW,AC,EB BR,SC,JD,LM. Thanks: God, parents, my family and my friends.

Lorenzo George Herbert

10/3/93 Fav.Quote:"Once you go black you never go back." Future Dream: to be an actor. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Mctighe/ Enviromental Science. Pet Peeve: Immature people. Best Times: chilling with the 2 people who meant a lot. Thanks: thanks for the memories.

Jasmin Alexis Hicks

384 North St.

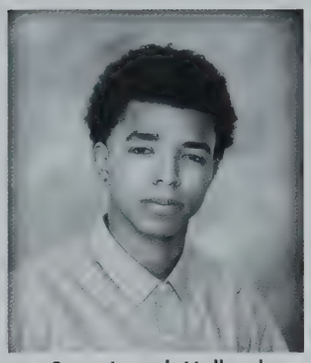
10/25/11 "Hicks, Jas" Fav. Quote:"Don't let the fear of striking out keep you from playing the game." Future Dream: a doctor; happily married w/kids. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Aber/AP Bio. Best Times: late nights w/KR,RM, JG,JW,MP,MD,RC,AS.Thanks fam & friends for the support!

Robin David Hoard

304 Collette St.

7/14/93"Rico,Afro,Tobi"Fav Quote: "HooRawrh." Future Dream:to become a successful writer. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Dr. Meade helped me with my writing/History.Best Times: Hanging w/friends, making people laugh. Thanks: Dr. Meade for the encouragement,Ms.Stoeklefor the laughs

Asia Hodge

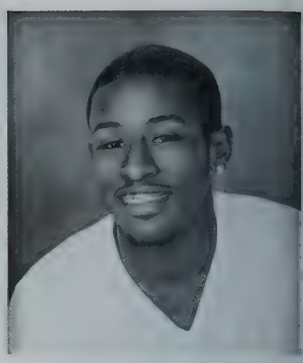


Sean Joseph Holland

152 Morgan St.

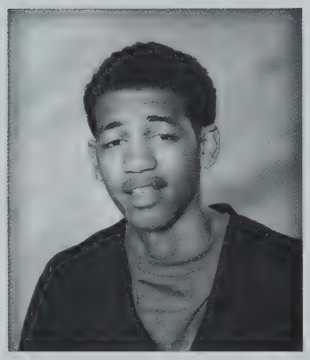
Fav.Quote:"When you've hit rock bottom, homie think of worse." Future Dream: Cartoonist or Graphic Design. Fav.Tcher/Subj:Ms.Riley/Art, Mr.Crook/Physics,Mr.Singhal ArchitecturalDesign.PetPeeve: unfinished projects. Best Times: chilling with friends. Thanks: friends - JS,JM,JR.

Mara Honohan



Justin Howard-Callender

12/28/94 Fav.Quote:"Don't worry about it."Future Dream: qualify for the Olympics Track and Field. Fav.Tcher/Subj:Mr. Bates/Law and Legal. Best Times:track meets, chillin with teamates, esp.K.O.Thanks:Mr. Bates,CoachHoutman,friends &teachers that helped me get throughschool.Also,myparents



Devonte Hunt

Elizabeth Ashley Jaikes

1/7/94 "Liz" Fav.Quote: "Love does not begin and end as we think it does...it is a growing up."-James Baldwin. Future Dream: to see the world. Fav.Subj:English. Pet Peeve: stupid questions. Best Times:lunch with Robin Maria. Thanks: Amina, Ryan, Kelsey, and Samantha.

Leticia Jimenez

2/23/94 "Leti" Future Dream: Live in New York. Fav.Teacher/Subj:MrBoucher Mr.Bates, Mr.Huston, English. Pet Peeve:tapping pen/pencil in silence. Best Times:LR, ANL, TLB, LFR, JCA. Thanks: Ms. Mendez, my parents, my sisters.

Angelina Johnson

Paige Marie Kenney

10/25/94 Fav.Quote: "You need a little rain to get a rainbow." Future Dream: be a teacher. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Hawes.

Sarah Labelle

Shea Elizabeth Laboa

11/19/93"Shea Butter" Fav. Quote: "Youmadbro?" Future Dream:be an RN. Fav.Tcher/ Subj:Mr.DeMelo/English. Pet Peeve: rude, annoying, loud people; teachers that don't erase the whole board. Best Times: Jr.Yr was full of laughs. Thanks: Mr.DeMelo and my mom who was there for me.

Nolan Lacerda

Nicholas Frank Lawrence

2/13/94 Fav.Quote:"Forget regret, or life is yours to miss." Future Dream:to be a doctor. Fav.Tcher/Subj: Mrs.Browne/ AP English. Pet Peeve: lazy people. Best Times: Show Choir,Drama Club,Camping with Outdoors Clubs, JROTC, time w/friends. Thanks: my amazing friends and family.

Olyvia Jean Leahy

4/4/94 Fav.Quote:"There is no reason not to follow your heart." -Steve Jobs. Future Dream:to be rich. Fav. Tcher/ Subj:Mrs.Letourneau/ApStats Pet Peeve: lazy people. Best Times:with the Hurdle Crew and the Band. Thanks:Mom, Dad,and Grammy Jeanne for being the hardest workers.

Kassondra T. LeBeau

1/20/93 "Kass" Fav.Quote: Life is not measured by the number of breathes we take, but by the moments that take our breathe away." Future Dream:be a nurse. Fav.Tcher: Ms.O. Pet Peeve: I get annoyed easily. Thanks: I want to thank my mom for all she has done for me.

Kendra Vanessa LeBeau

8/17/94 "Ken" Fav.Quote: "What ever flaots your boat sinks mine." Future Dream: to be a pediatrician & own my own pediatrics office. Fav. Tcher/Subj: Senora Varela/ Spanish,Ms.Phillips/ChildDev HealthCareers. BestTimes:EA, QM&YQ.Thanks: Sra.Varela, Eve,Quiana,Yami,Mom.

Hannah Claire LeBlanc

12/11/93"HannahBanana" Fav.Quote:"It is what it is." Future Dream: work for the F.B.I. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mme Plage. Pet Peeve: people who walk slow and unfriendly people. BestTimes:true friends who've been by my side these past 4 years, love you. Thanks:my parents-I love you!

Roger Paul LeDoux

3/14/94 Future Dream: to own my own construction company. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Rosa/History. Pet Peeve: just about everything. Best Times:with Kyle Prudhomme and Melvin "Marvin" Vargas Thanks:My Mom,Dad,my two brothers Alex,Tom, and Melvin for helping me.

Xiara Leiva

Jonathan Levasseur

Djonnytins Lima

Melanie Linhares

Kiara Alexis Lobo
170 Grinnell St.
7/23/94"Keeeks"Fav.Quote "There is just one life for each of us, our own."Future Dream: go to college, get married, have twins.Fav.Tcher:Ms. Lotz &Mrs.Chambers. Best Times: CSM, LNAR, GB, ND, AAM, MRR, QCS, KLR, MMP, FG. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Grammy.

If You Could Switch **Places** with Anyone in the world Who Would it Be ?

"If this were 1944, then General George Marshall. He had great character and great pride in his country."
-Scott Barrett

"Paul Pierce - he's my favorite basketball player and a well-rounded individual."
-Chad Faria

"No one. I like who I am and where I am in my life."
-Kyle Prudhomme

"My Dad because I wish I had money in the ball."
-Millie Goms

"I really don't want to switch places with anyone, but if I had to, I would choose to be an angel. I am comfortable with who I am. If I were an angel, however, I would be able to help many people."
-Wilfredo Olivencia

"No one because I like myself."
-Raymond Gonzalez

If you were to give others advice on how to find **happiness,** what would you tell them

"I would tell them to make the right choices all the time, to never take the wrong path, and to always risk for opportunities. Taking a risk is the most important because if you don't take your chances you will never know how successful you could've been."
-Kevin Esteves

"Just be yourself, and everything will fall into place."
-Austin Crowson

"Just get a job on something that you enjoy. That way you can get paid and enjoy yourself. Get a hobby so you can meet new people and get out there and live your life. P.S. get a PS3 with Battlefield 3 and MW3."
-Luis Boria

"I would tell them that to find happiness, follow your heart because the definition of happiness is different to everybody."
-Carla Borges

"Happiness will never be obtained by those who fail to appreciate those around him and the things he has in his life. P.S. Buy a PS3 and play Battlefield 3 - it's awesome and will make you happy."
-Wilson Achadinha

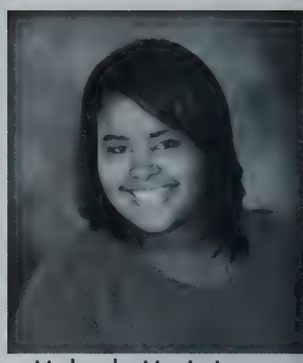
"There's a lot of ways to find happiness - one thing is to do what you want to do."
-Angeliany Algarin-Mojica

Jaelee Rae Lomba

6/20/94 "Jae" Fav.Quote: "Good times. Good times. Too bad they're over." Future Dream: conquer the world in Spanish.Fav.Tcher:Mr.Biscari. Pet Peeve: everything. Best Times:with Minabinazz44 & my girlfriend. Thanks: Amina, Ashia,Mommy.

Alesha Nicole Lopes
South First St.

9/19/94 Fav.Quote: "Don't tell me what to do." Future Dream: marry a football player. Pet Peeve: "scary people." Best Times: LJ, DF, NM, LF,JF, FG, KGFE. Thanks: my mom,family, & friends.



Makayla Marie Lopes

11/8/93"Breezy"Fav.Quote "If you're going to talk the talk, walk the walk." Future Dream: to be a black ops. Fav.Tcher/Subj:Mrs.Robinson Astronomy. Pet Peeve:When I hear people chew.Best Times: when I went to all the games. Thanks: all the teachers that actually made this year easy.

Noella Semedo Lopes
115 South St.

10/1/94 Fav.Quote:"I swim to brighter days despite the absence of sun." Future Dream: write a NYT best-seller. Fav.Tcher:Mr. Boucher, Mrs.Robinson. Best Times:w/ JM,JC,RM,DH,SM & others. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Isaiah, Isaac, Aaron, and the rest of my family.

Shakir Andeem Lopes

9/6/93 "Kir" Fav.Quote:"All that I am or hope to be I owe to my angel mother." Fav. Teacher:Mr. Rosa. Pet Peeve: people not minding their business. Best Times:Freshman Year.

Danielle Jo-Lynn Lopez

6/1/94 Fav.Quote: "The greatest hazard in life is to risk nothing. The people who risk nothing, do nothing,have nothing, are nothing." Future Dream:just to be as successful as possible. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Crook.

Janessa Lopez

Josselyn Alicia Lopez

10/18/94"Jossy"Fav.Quote: "Do not go where the path may lead, go instead where there is no path and leave a trail." Fav.Teacher:Madame Plage. Best Times: NBFH, Florida,GA, MA, RM, HH,KV, AM,MM,JR,MM,KV,KD,HL.Thanks Mom & Dad, sisters, best friends.

Radames Lopez

2/26/94"Raddy"Fav.Quote: "Some people want it to happen, some wish it would happen; others make it happen." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Scott/Criminal Justice.Best Times:RPA,JL,IM,SV,RD,IB,BH, MR,BR, RM, RD, basketball team. Thanks: my parents.

Alexa Hope Lourenco
10 Reservation Rd.
4/26/94 Fav.Quote:"Being happy doesn't always mean everything is perfect, it means you've looked beyond the imperfections." Future Dream: become a radiologist. Fav. Tcher:Sra.Correia. Best Times: w/CR, RS,JD,AS, KV, NM, EL, CC,LAX girls,VB girls. Thanks: parents for your support,sister

Ronoldy Lovos

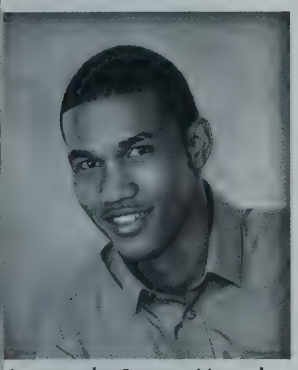
Javier Omar Lozada

6/13/94 "Javi" Pet Peeve: when I call right after you text me and you don't pick up! Best Times: Radames, Jake, Rui, Ryan, Jose, Sam. Thanks: to all my teachers.

Destiny Lugo

Bryan Micheal Macedo

3/17/94 Fav.Quote: "When your life flashes before your eyes, make sure you've got plenty to watch." Future Dream: to become a sports commentator/work for ESPN. Best Times:w/BL<3,JG,LB,RM, RC,JN,DF,BB,MC,BC. Thanks: to my Mom and Dad for making me who I am today.



Isaque desSamos Macedo
137 Chancery St.
5/4/92 Future Dream: X-Ray. Fav.Teacher: Mr.Vieira, he is the best teacher, and he helped me a lot.

Nicholas James Machado
1045 Cherokee St.
1/22/94 Fav.Quote: "XO." Future Dream:to write a book. Fav.Teacher: Sra.Correia, the sweetest lady ever.Best Times: MC,NR <3,SR, RS, AL,JD, AS, (my babes),BB, KF, JI,EP, YP, CM, BM, MM, MV, DV, FO, GB Crew. Thanks:my parents, grandparents, and boss Joe.

Jose Junior Maldonado

4/3/94 Fav.Quote: "Hear and you forget; see and you remember; do and you understand." Future Dream:to major in Law. Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mr. Scott/Criminal Justice. Best Times:Sophomore,Junior year Thanks: my family, teachers and friends.

Beatriz Marques Oliva deMorais

2/28/94 "Be" Fav.Quote: "Why do it tomorrow if you can do it today?" Future Dream: be a good doctor (pediatrician), work w/kids& elderly.Fav.Teacher/Subj: Dr. Meade/Bio,A&P. Best Times: w/my family (both Brazilian &American) in NH and w/my boyfriend. Thanks: my mom.

Kimberly Marques

Sarah Elizabeth Martin

4/27/94 Fav.Quote:"It's not littering if it's wood." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Ouellette, Mr. DeMelo. Pet Peeve: kids with no swag. Best Times: Greece trip,New York trips,w/SL, LB, NL, TR, Wendy's.

Joseph D. Martins
43 Locust St.
1/2/92 "Beard" Fav.Quote: "Don't tell me what to do." Future Dream: to not be a bum! Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mrs. Mctighe / Environmental Science. Pet Peeve: annoying people. Best Times: at lunch. Thanks: all my haters.

Kelsey Regan Martins
102 Rotch St.
2/26/94"K-Mart"Fav.Quote: "It's not what you do in life that's important, it's important that you do it."-Ghandi. Fav. Subj:AP Biology. Pet Peeve: mean people. Best Times: Senior Year.

Mackenzie Martins
32 Donny Dr.
12/18/94 Fav.Quote: "Live the life you love. Love the life you live."-Bob Marley. Future Dream: receive my Doctorate in PhysicalTherapy.Fav.Tcher: Mr.G, Ms. Costa and Mr. Crook. Best Times:KV,SB, KO, CM,MM,AP,JR,SM and GM. Thanks:Mom,Dad,Court,Dean Cetenich,Mrs.B.Jupin,Mr.Boucher

Carla Jasmina Matos

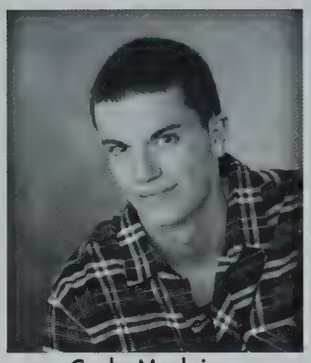
1/14/94 Fav. Quote:"Be led by your talent, not your self-loathing; those other things you just have to manage." -RussellBrand.Fav.Tcher/Subj: Ms.Browne/ AP Lang. Pet Peeve: sleep deprivation. Best Times: w/ SATB,friends & family.Thanks: God, family & teachers.

Asia Mayo

Justin McElroy

Ana Carolina Medeiros

03/06/94 Fav. Quote:"Don't tell me sky's the limit when there's footprints on the moon."Fav.Teacher:Mr. Scott, Dean,Mr.Rodrigues.BestTimes w/FH & lax girls, Florida '11, KV, JL,MT, JR, MD,RB.Thanks: Mom, Dad, Catarina, Evan, and my coaches for all the support and encouragement.



Cody Medeiros

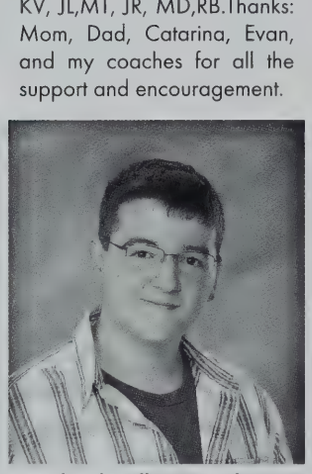
Felicia Ann Medeiros

02/09/94 Fav. Quote: "No not really." Future Dream: to own my own daycare center. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa, Mr. Buck/ History, Chemistry. Best Times: hanging out with friends.Thanks:family& friends who've always been there for me. Special thanks to Caitlin Carvalho-the best friend ever.

Jessica Lee Medeiros

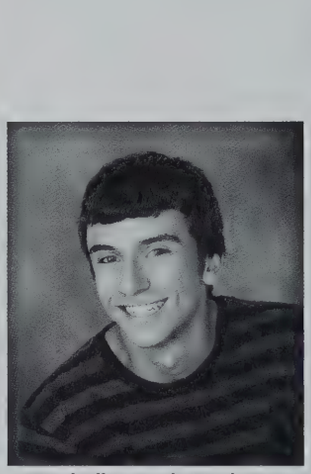
11/16/93 Fav.Quote:"What will be, will be."FutureDream: be rich.Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mr. Rosa, Psych. Pet Peeve: Don't really have any. Best Times: AMR, RMN. Thanks: my best friend Alisha for always being there for me when I need her. And also to my older sister for supporting me.

Liliana Medeiros



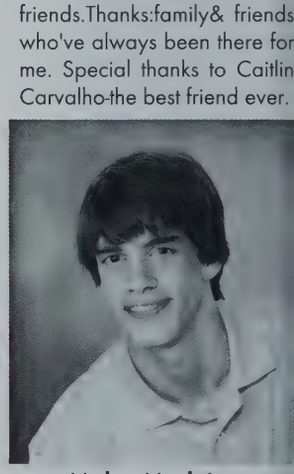
Michael William Medeiros

01/11/95 Fav.Quote:"If you stand for nothing, you will fall for everything." Pet Peeve: people who walk slowly in the halls. Future Dream: to become a scientific researcher. Best Times:MB, SB, KM, BC, JN, RK, MV, RM, RB, PC, JH, KR, MM. Thanks: all of my friends and family.



Mitchell Joseph Medeiros

12/25/93 Fav. Quote: "Life is what you make of it."Future Dream: married with kids.Fav. Teacher/Subj:Mr.Leblanc,Eng Pet Peeve:liars. Best Times:AP, JR,FIS, CMFC, AP,AS, JI, MM. Thanks: Mom and Dad for raising me the way you did, and to my closest friends for sharing so many memories.



Myles Medeiros

Ryan Nicholas Medeiros
145 Campbell St.

1/18/94 "Jim Ross" Fav. Quote: "Everything will be okay in the end. If it's not okay, it's not the end".Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Aber, Mr. Crook/ Biology, Physics. Pet Peeve: Adam DaSilva. Best Times:JG,RC,DF,DJ,BM,JH,RH AD,JN, BC, MC,BB,LJ,KD, JD. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Lil' Bill.

Sara Medeiros

Raven Medeiros-Neves
55 Nautilus St.

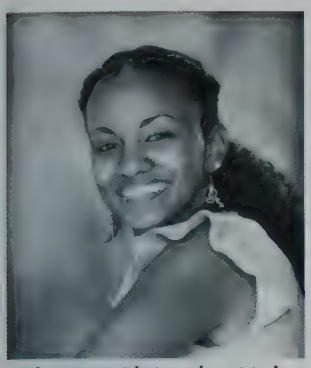
12/25/93 Fav. Quote: "You live and you learn."Future Dream: to become a nuclear medicine tech. Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Pendergast / Math. Best Times: spent w/ MR, PR, KT, KC, TN, VC & RL. Thanks: my mom & stepdad, I wouldn't have been able to do it w/out you guys.

Raylin J. Medina

7/28/94Fav.Quote:"Maybe this time, I'll be lucky."Fav. Teacher/Subj:Mr.Boucher.Pet Peeve: people who don't smile.Best Times: show choir comps and being with JC, JM, NL, VR, AP, MW, DH. Thanks: everyone who has pushed me to be my best.

Anjelec J. Mejia

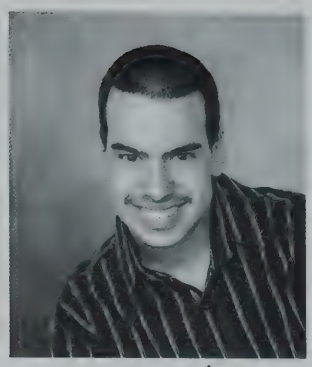
12/23/93 "Booda" Fav. Quote:"What goes around, comes around."FutureDream go to medical or art school Fav.Tcher/Subj: Mrs.Varela/ Spanish II. Pet Peeve: chew my pen. Best Times: freshmar seminar.



Abriana Alejandra Melo
53 Ashley St.
3/24/94 "Buns" Fav. Quote: "Out of sight isn't out ofmind." FutureDream: modeling, chef. Fav.Tcher/Subj: Mr.Baptiste/ Sci. Pet Peeve: when people talk behind my back/when people who can't read volunteer to read. Best Times: fresh.seminar w/best friend. Thanks: my wonderful mother.

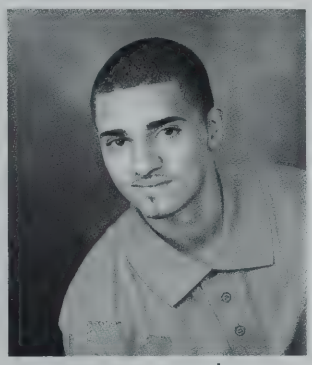
Chantelle Ann Melo

08/15/94 "Channy" Future Dream:medicalfield.Fav.Tcher Ms.Wurm, Mrs.Robinson. Pet Peeve: tapping of pens. Best Times:JG,MM,KO,SB,TD. All the fun times with my friends. Thanks:Daddy whose been there for it all. S-mom, LMA-help with so much throughout everything.Lil'BrotherJarryde.



Devon Melo

Troy Mendes



Dre DJ Mendes

8/8/94 "Drizzy" Fav. Quote: "Stand for something, or fall for anything." Future Dream: to become a barber & open my own shop.Fav.Tcher/Subj: Mr. Scott, Criminal Justice.Pet Peeve: when I know I'm right & someone tries to prove me wrong."BestTimes:March20th 2009 K.R.

Manuel Mendoza

Yasmarie Mercado

Barbara Miller

Jessica Carvalho Miranda

08/28/94 "Jess" "Kika"Fav. Quote:"Smile!"Future Dream: psychologist / social worker. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Boucher. Best Times: w/ NL, JC, RM, AP, JM, AB, SR. Thanks: all my family and friends for always being there for me.

If you could invite anyone in the world to a **party,** who would it be?

"Quincy Fermino because he brings the party with him."
-Trent Bertrand

"Khloe Karadashian because I love her personality and how she's so down to earth and always says how she feels."
-Nakia Hie

"Adele because she's awesome."
-Sarah Baldo

"Tim Tebow 'cuz he's my favorite quarterback."
-Sean Campeau

"Jimmy Hendrix because he's the best musician ever."
-Steven Cabral

"Claudio."
-Maria Andrade

Survey Says...

Favorite Show

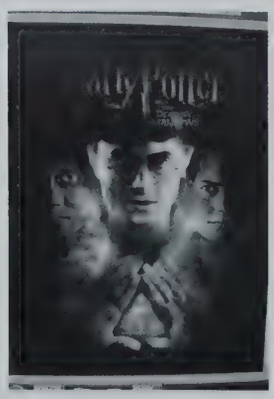
1. Jersey Shore
2. Pretty Little Liars
3. Law & Order
4. Criminal Minds
5. Family Guy

Favorite Actress

1. Angelina Jolie
2. Sandra Bullock
3. Jessica Alba
4. Jennifer Aniston
5. Rachael McAdams

Favorite Store

1. Forever 21
2. Victoria Secret
3. PacSun
4. H & M
5. Hollister



Favorite Movie

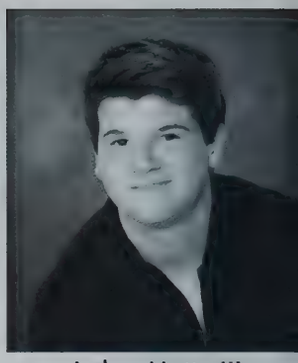
1. Harry Potter
2. Love & Basketball
3. Step Brothers
4. Titanic
5. Finding Nemo

Andrea Marie Moniz

40 Hamlin St.

8/7/94 "Happy Feet" Fav. Quote:"You only live once, but if you do it right, once is enough."Fav.Tcher/Subj:Ms O./Coll.Writing.FutureDream: Journalist. Pet Peeve: people repeating themselves. Best Times:friends,family,TDgarden w/my Basketball Girls <3. Thanks: my mom,dad & sister.

Ivanis Morales



Arthur Motta III

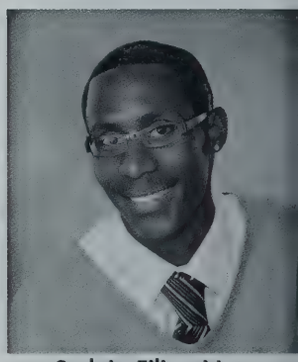
Katarina Ashley Motta

4/11/94 "Kat" Fav.Quote: "What doesn't kill me will only make me stronger." Fav.Tcher/Subj: Ms.Keiltyka/ English. Pet Peeve: one word answers. Best Times: skipping gym and catching up with my friend Simone.

Quiana Michelle Moyet

81 Cedar St.

12/29/94 "Kiki" Fav.Quote: "I'm in there!" Future Dream: to have Ryan Seacrest's job. Fav.Tcher/Subj: Mr. Salmon/ Gym. Pet Peeve: when a class is naturally quiet & a girl comes in talking loud about her day...like anyone cares! Best Times:Hip-Hop,Pep Rally.



Stelvio Filipe Neto

51 Tallman St.

9/27/92 "Pipi" Fav. Quote: "The more you sweat in peace, the less you bleed in war." Future Dream: to become a doctor. Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Santos, Mr. DaGraca. Thanks:myPortuguese teacher Mrs.Santos, Mr.DaGraca, my Mom who has always been supporting me from the start.

Tyler Nooth

Patrick Nunes

Makenna Tyler J.O'donnell

01/24/94 "King Kenna Couture" Future Dream: runway model & Makeup artist. Fav.Quote: "umaddbro?"Fav. Teacher:Mr.Kazen.Pet Peeve: when girls' foundation isn't blended. Best Times: walking aimlessly around the core. Thanks:Mimi & Pop I love you

Alexiss Morgan O'Sullivan
19 Richmond St.
4/16/94 "Lexy" Fav.Quote: "What comes around goes around." Future Dream: become rich. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Dr.Meade/Bio. Pet Peeve: stuck up people, fakes. Best Times: Jr.Banquet, Pep Rally. Thanks:friends,family,teachers mostly my grandmother,father

Kenzie Camaron Offley
28 Acorn St.
10/7/94 Fav.Quote: "That sounds like a personal problem." Best Times: playing soccer and at track with JHC <3. Thanks: Mom and Dad for all your support.

Kimberly Rose Oliveira
12/15/94 Fav.Quote: "Oh Boy!" Future Dream: to live comfortable and successful. Fav.Teacher:Miss.Wurm. Best Times:With CC,SB,MM,CM,& AP. Thanks: my parents for guiding me through everything.

Paola Olivences Quezada
118 Van Buren St.
11/13/93"hoha"Fav.Quote: "Think about the bad things I do and how I want to correct them." Future Dream: go to the University, be a professional woman,be a Christian woman and get married one day. Fav.Teacher:Ms.Polanco Mr. DeMatos.Thanks: friends, Carlos, Evangel and Herden.

Gabriela A. Ordonez
8 Division St.
12/20/93 "Gabby" Fav. Quote: "Actions may not always bring happiness, but there is not happiness without actions." Fav. Tcher/Subj:Mr. Brum/Eng, Read., Ms.Cunha Mr.Vieira. Future Dream: Podiatrist. Best Times: w/my Bf & friends. Thanks: Mrs. Cunha, Mr.Brum, Ms.Palumbo, mom.

Jeffery Pacheco

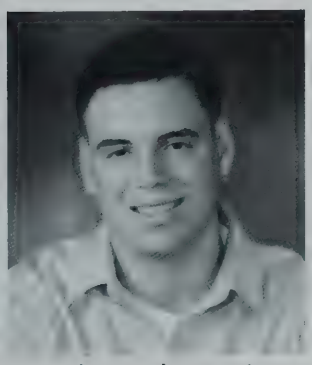
Jade Lizette Packard
17 Roosevelt St.
3/10/93 "Jadekins" Fav. Quote: "Life isn't about waiting for the storm to pass.It's about dancing in the rain." Future Dream: criminal investigator.Fav.Teacher/Subj Ms.O/Yrbk, Ms. Aber. Best Times:w/Miguel,Kaitlyn,Andrew.Thanks:Mommie+Jasmine for always motivating me.

Tahicha Marie Pagan
10/19/93 Fav. Quote: "Chickens can fly, they don't fall with style." Future Dream: go to China. Pet Peeve:when people mimic me. Thanks: Tyler Joseph.

Sasha Paiva

Dhrupali Patel

Shannon Lynne Pavao
21 Chestnut St.
12/1/94 Fav.Quote:"Never give up." Future Dream: to become a cop. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott / Criminal Justice. Best Times: with friends. Thanks: my parents.



Andrew John Pereira
8/18/94 "Paul" Fav.Quote: "Fall down 6 times, stand up 7." Future Dream: own a restaurant. Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Gifford. Best Times: being with Jenna, Ben, Sara Braga, Tiago. Thanks: Mrs. Crowne for everything.

Richard T. Pereira
9/29/94 Fav.Quote: "One's best success comes after their greatest disappointments." Future Dream: be a civil engineer. Best Times: with CG, OP, AP, RH.

Valerie Lynn Pereira
8/2/94 Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Future Dream: become a Forensic Nurse. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Robinson/Astronomy. Best Times: field trips/NYC. Thanks:Melissa Defrias, Stephanie Carreiro, Melanie Linhares and many teachers!

Brianna Lynne Perry
5/29/94"Smiley"Fav.Quote: "When you work hard good things happen."Future Dream: to be very successful, make a lot of money. Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mrs. Lima/the bank. Pet Peeve: people reading my texts. Best Times:with my girls, winning States for VB, the garden for Basketball.

Erin Suzanne Perry

12/19/93 Fav.Quote: "Live as you'll die tomorrow,dream as if you"ll live forever." Future Dream: to be successful in what I do. Pet Peeve: people who don't shut up. Best Times: MD, NBFH, AP. Thanks: my mom, dad, my friends and my family for supporting me.

Katelyn Elizabeth Peters

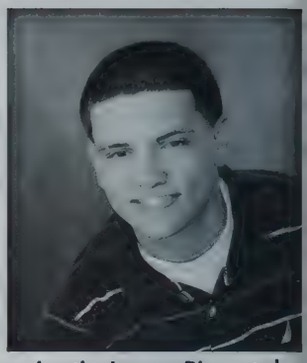
12/24/93"KP"FutureDream: to become a Child Psychologist, to be successful. Pet Peeve: people who walk slow in the core. Best Times: MP, KD, JPR, HL, TD Garden with my basketball girls. Thanks: my mom and dad "I love you."

Mandy Rae Piche

7/19/93 Fav.Quote: "There is no greater guide to your success than a lesson taught by your own mistake." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Rosa. Thanks: Mom, AA, BP, NW, MB, BB.

Jhanae Ariana Pierce

5/31/94 Fav.Quote:"Everything happens for a reason." Future Dream: to get out of New Bedford and become successful. Fav.Teacher: Ms. Lotz. Pet Peeve: when people repeat themselves over and over! Best Times: hangin' with my girlies, BP, PC & RB! Thanks: my wonderful mother.



Austin James Pimental

124 Ridgewood Rd.

5/5/94 Fav.Quote:"Do what you got to do and be done with it." Future Dream: be a U.S. Airman. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Kappler, Mr. Scott, Mr. Gadbois / Power Tech. Pet Peeve: strings on my hoodie. Best Times: with Mitchell M.,Alex P.,Kyle P., Serina R.,Nolan L.,Chelsea C.

Alex Jeremiahs Pimentel

12/6/94 "Pimental,Al,Fam" Fav.Quote:"What's up Fam?" Future Dream: to be a successful doctor. Fav.Tcher/Subj: Mrs. Ventura,Mr. Longo,Mr. Crook/ Science, Gym. Pet Peeve: when people put themselves down. Best Times:GM, MM,CC,OP,TL,MM,SR,KP,NL KO,SB,AP.

Rey Pimentel

Sonya M. Pimentel-Roposo

10/17/94 Fav.Quote:"If it's meant to be, it's meant to be." Future Dream: Physical Therapist.Fav.Teahcer:Ms. Celeste Costa. Best Times: with ERM. Thanks: my best friends AC, JT and KC for always being there & my vovo and my mom.

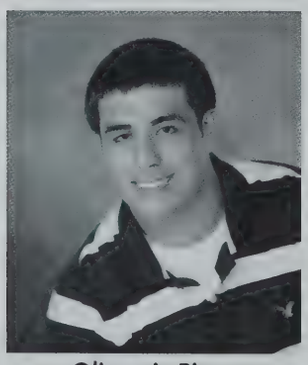
Marissa Ashleigh Pina

8/4/94 Fav.Quote: "Ewww." Future Dream: to be successful and happy. Fav.Teacher: Mr. G & Ms. O. Pet Peeve: being ignored. Best Times: everyone who has been there for me, NBCheer + NBLax! Thanks: Mom, my coaches, teachers and family.

Makaela Maria Pires

32 Tallman St.

7/7/94 "Mak wit' the Cheese." Fav.Quote: "It is what it is." Future Dream: to be famous. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Salmon. Best Times:W/KPC, KLR, JAH, JRAW, RL, AMC & "FG"Crew. Thank: to Mom, bro & GG 4 always being there.



Oliver A. Pires

5/27/94 "Ollie" Fav.Quote: "Success without happiness is the worst kind of failure." Future Dream: own an engineering firm.Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Crook/AP Physics. Best Times: with RH,KP,DS,AP,JF, RP. Thanks: Mom,dad, and Emilie.

Genesis Pizarro

Jessica Ponte

Bryan D. Prevost

6/14/92 "Smiley" Fav. Quote: "What up,what up, what up." Future Dream: helping special needs children w/computers. Fav. Teacher/ Subj:Ms.Crechien,Mrs.Grace, Mrs.Martinho/Lang.PetPeeve: noises. Best Times: Jr.Banquet. Thanks:My mom and dad,my big sister Kayla, Mrs. Simas.

Kyle Richard Prudhomme

192 Shawmut Ave.

1/4/94 "Prudie" Fav. Quote:"When you want to be successful as much as you want to breathe then you will be successful." Future Dream: sports editor for the Boston Globe. Fav.Tcher: Mr. Scott. BestTimes:w/SR,NL,OP,JF,AP, KO, CC, AP, KR. Thanks: true friends&family for the support.

Yamileika Y. Quirindongo

10/2/93 "Yamii" Fav. Quote:"Never underestim- a girl's ability to find something out." Future Dream: flight attendent. Fav.Tcher/ Subj: Mrs.Varela/Spanish. Best Times: Sra's class w/ Lizmary & Lorena. Thanks: Mami & Papi, LR, LR, RLG.

Francis Racine

Serina Lynn Ramos
223 Mt.Vernon St.

3/2/94 "Nifty" Fav.Quote: "They say good things come to those who wait, but it comes to those who work at it." Future Dream: Professional photographer. Fav.Tcher: Mr. LeBlanc, Mrs. Robinson. Best Times:w/KRP, KRO, SLB, AJP, AP,CL,MMC, JCM, MM, MV, NL. Thanks: Ms. Crowne.

Britany T. Rankin

11/11/94 "Buggs"

Cassie Mercedes Raposo

1/11/94 Fav. Quote: "Do what you love and forget the rest." Future Dream: to get out of this disgusting city and move to California. Fav. Tcher/Subj:Mr.Rosa/Criminal Justice. Pet Peeve: when people are annoying. Best Times: MA, MS. Thanks: Mr. Rosa & Mr. Scott.

Shaylin Raposo

Tiffini Dale Rautenberg

7/12/94 Fav.Quote: "I got this." Future Dream: to change the world in some way. Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mrs.K (Findlay High) English Lit. Pet Peeve: when people text the letter "K". Best Times: freshman year!

Taylee Mary Rebeiro

9/21/94"Tay" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Nestanpower, Mrs. Viveiros. Pet Peeve: people stating the obvious. Best Times: Katey Sylvia, CS, RS, KA,MP,CB, JP, KC, NBCheer. Thanks:my family who would risk it ALL for me!

Victoria Lynn Rebello
1152 Bratey Rd.

1/11/94 "Vicky" Future Dream: to have a family and a career I love. Fav. Subject: English. Pet Peeve: fake friends. Best Times: rehearsals and football, lacrosse and Ashley's games! Thanks: Ashley, Sarah, my parents, and all my friends!

If you were to give others advice on how to be **healthy,** what would you tell them ?

"Exercise."
-Eric Silva

"Eat healthy."
-Tashel Seeley

"Go to the gym! Not only does it keep you active it also reduces stress. eat right, stay away from McDonald's!"
-Kataryna DaSilva

"Of course #1 would be to eat right, and other than that just engage yourself in sports and/or active hobbies that you would enjoy."
-Jasmine Almeida

"I would tell them to exercise a lot and eat healthy foods in small portions."
-Xiara Leiva

"Eat healthy food and exercise, go to the doctor for a physical and follow your doctor's advice."
-Candida Nunes

Are YOU Smarter than a 5th GRADER?

-Justin Blaise

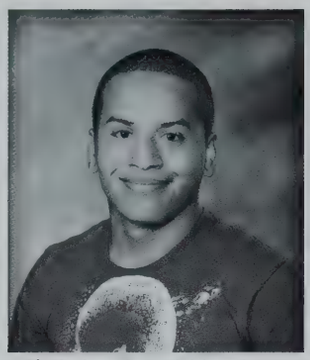
When I was 10...
"I knew more Japanese. I didn't put everything off until the last minute."

-Stephanie Carreiro

When I was 10...
"I read a whole Harry Potter book, believed in Santa Claus, and I didn't give up so easily and tried harder."

-Krystle Arce

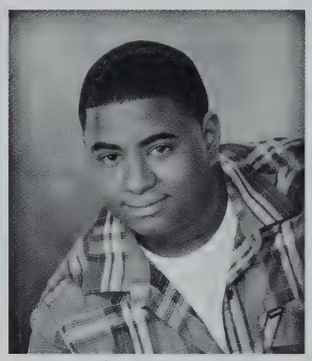
When I was 10...
"I didn't overthink things. Sometimes, as an 'adult' I have so much on my mind that I overlook simple and obvious solutions, and kids don't so they see the obvious solutions before we do.."



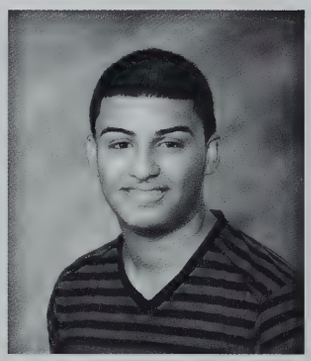
Christian Recci-Martinez

Courtney Rego

Kelsey Reid



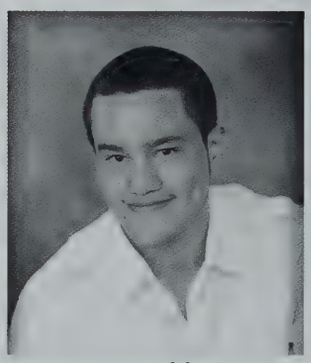
Jhon Reyes



Reinaldo Reyes

Melanie Ramos Ribeiro
15 Query St.
5/9/94 "Nina, Melbanga" Fav.Quote:"A coward is incable of exhibiting love, love is the prerogative of the brave." Future Dream: to be a judge. Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mr. Scott/Crim. Justice. Pet Peeve: ignoring someone.Best Times: ECL,JCR, RIMN,PR,BR,AM,KL. Thanks: Mom and Dad.

Kayla Richardson



Jomar Reynaldo Rivera
183 Austin St.
8/1/94"Jomeezy"Fav.Quote "Sometimes the questions are complicated, and the answers are simple." Fav.Teacher: Mr. Campoli and Mr. Bosworth. Best Times: hanging out with friends. Thanks: teachers, friends, and family that were there for me until graduation.

Kassandra Ibellis' Rivera

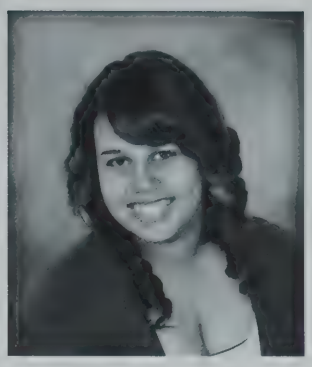
3/18/94"Kassy" Fav.Quote: "Treat today like it's your last." Future Dream:become a nurse. Fav. Teacher/Subj:Mr. Nestanpower/Forensics. Pet Peeve: when people mimic what I'm saying! Best Times: Florida,MA,DM,3/20/2009. Thanks: my family, teachers that supported me love you.

Lorena Rivera
333 Elm St.
9/8/94 Fav. Teacher/Subj: Spanish / Mrs. Varela. Pet Peeve: people touching me or my stuff.

Dean S. Robert
151 Quaker Ln.
8/10/94 Favorite Quote: "Remember that time..." Future Dream: to meet Justin Bieber. Fav.Teacher/Subject: Mrs. Vahnett. Pet Peeve: swag. Best Times: with myself. Thanks: Jesus.

Daniel Robillard

Jade Roderick



Kelsey Lynn Rodrigues
117 Pitman St.
2/12/94"K-Rod" Fav.Quote: "Get out." Future Dream: marry a famous athlete and have 5 kids!Fav.Teacher: Ms. Costa,Mr. Sylvia, Mr. Nestanpower. Pet Peeve: liars. Best Times: with MP,JH,KC,JW,AC, Lax Girls,the weekend crew & my boys! Thanks:Mom,Dad, Jordan and the fam! Love you

Lizmary Rodriguez Fernandez
5/8/94 "Liz, Lizzy" Fav. Quote:"If you need to do something, then do it; there's no second chances." Future Dream: to make money tons and tons of money.Fav.Tcher/ Subj:Criminal Justice,Mr.Bates. Best Times:with YQ,MJ,LP,LM, AM,TG,JD,RV,NT. Thanks: my family, friends & girlfriend.

Marcos Anthony Rodriguez
9/25/93 Future Dream: join the army, go to college. Fav.Teacher:Mr. DeMelo, Mr. Twomey. Best Times: Chillen with my boys. Thanks: all my teachers and fams.

Erica Dawn Roemhild
12/21/93 Fav. Quote: "I don't want to survive, I want to live." Future Dream: own a bakery. Fav.Subj:Science. Pet Peeve: people who give up too easily. Best Times: home football games. Thanks:EG, AM,ID,KM,Mr.O, Ms.K,Mr.S, Mr. F,CV,AH,PK,DH,BS,SL.

Kenneth Roldan Feliciano

Jennifer Rosado

Argel Rosario Caraballo

Joshua M Rose
11/16/93 "Russell the love muscle." Fav.Quote:"Do not go where the path may lead, go instead where there is no path and leave a trail." Future Dream: Air Force/pilot/ pararescueman.Fav.Teacher:Dean Cetenich. Best Times: CD, friends, family, sports, AFDEP. Thanks: Mom and Dad.

Alisha Marie Rosonina
96 Ruth St.
03/09/94 Fav.Quote:"Love all, trust few, do wrong to none." Future Dream: to be successful. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Rosa/psych. Pet Peeve: when people think they're better than others. Best Times: JLM,Bank, Jr.Banquet, Fresh. year. Thanks: family, esp. my sister Kathy & my mother.

Courtney Meghan Rush
7/20/94"Crush" Fav.Quote: "Even the best fall down sometimes."Future Dream: just to be happy, wherever life takes me. Fav.Teacher:Mrs. Robinson, Mme. Chambers. Best Times: Pep Rally,Bonfires, lunch table, MN,CS,JP,my girls. Thanks:my parents and my big sister for everything.

Clarisa Marie Sanchez
468 Rivet St.
11/24/94 "Bom-Bing" Fav. Quote: "Don't be sassy." Future Dream: to become a social worker. Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Mrs.Riley/Art. Pet Peeve: Best Times:with TMR,LR,RS, KS,ML. Thanks: my family & friends for making high school such a great time.

Raje Raylynn Sanchez

17 Studley St.

12/25/94"Rajey"Fav.Quote "Regrets and mistakes are memories made." Fav.Tcher: Ms. Beach. Future Dream: a cook. Pet Peeve: when someone doesn't act REAL. Best Times:TR,CB,KC,CS. Thanks: family and friends, especially my mother for helping me finish high school financially.

Faith Christina Sandel

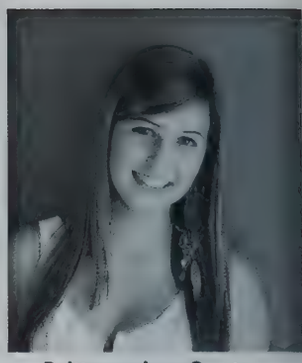
12/1/94 Future Dream: to become a journalist and travel, to make a difference in the world. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.DeMelo/Eng. Pet Peeve: having to repeat myself. Best Times: coming in freshman year and meeting so many amazing people! Thanks: my God, my family, & my friends.

Aaron Santos

Alyssa Lynn Santos

41 Liberia Ln.

8/5/94 "Lyss" Future Dream: dental hygienist. Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Goncalves. Pet Peeve: when someone looks through my phone. Best Times: w/RS, JD,AL, NM,KV,KF,CM,CA,FS. Thanks: Renee, Alexa, Jenny and thanks to my parents.



Brittany Ann Santos

1/3/94 Fav. Quote: "No regrets, just lessons learned." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Souza, Mr. Rosa, Ms. Cetenich. Pet Peeve: being woken up. Best Times: with MD, AJ, AN, KS. Thanks: Mom, Dad, Steph for always pushing me to do my best and stay focused.

Devin Santos

Maria Jose Santos

646 Summer St.

5/29/94 "MaryJo" Fav. Quote:"What doesn't kill you makes you stronger." Future Dream: parole officer. Fav. Tcher: Mr.Baptiste. Pet Peeve: when people talk about you but can't say it to your face. Thanks: Mom for pushing me to make it this far & my daughter for motivating me.

Olivia Anna Santos

12/29/92 Fav.Quote: "Go big or go home." Future Dream: graduating fashion school and owning my own clothing store. Pet Peeve: people who pop their gum. Best Times: Summer 2011 with KM and KW.

Kaileen Santos Lopez

Nekole Ashley Seed

2/26/94 Fav.Quote:"Every scar I have makes me who I am." Future Dream: to be an electrical engineer. Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Gifford. Best Times: with Mason Weeks, family, friends, and at work. Thanks: everyone that helped me throughout my years here at NBHS.

Amina Serdarevic

69 Bay St.

6/12/94 Fav. Quote: "Don't ever miss a chance to shut up." Future Dream: to marry Zach Galifianakis. Fav.Tcher: Mr.Couto. Pet Peeve: your face. Best Times:with RM,CM, LJ,DW,HA,JA,LC,TM,JA, MHP and Rae. Thanks: Morgan Freeman, Mama and Babo.

Felicia Lynn Shepard

72 Holden St.

1/30/94 "FeFe" Fav.Quote: "In a world where you can be anything, just be yourself." Future Dream: be a cop or FBIAgent.Fav.Tcher:Mr.Longo Mrs. Oliveira, Mr. Buck. Pet Peeve:ignorance. Best Times: family, DS,MM,RS, NM, DM, AS,APJ,JD,KV,GM. Thanks:my aunt and uncle for everything

Satsuki Shimizu

5/21/93 Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Future Dream: C.E.O. of a world famous hotel. Fav. Subject: World History. Pet Peeve: rude people. Best Times: spending time with family. Thanks: Mom and Dad - here and home.

Rebecca Short

Alexa Taylor Shuster

11/15/94 Fav. Quote: "Our lives begin to end the day we become silent about things that matter." -Martin Luther King Jr. Future Dream: to make a difference.Fav.Tcher/ Subj:Mr. Salmon/English. Pet Peeve: people who aren't true to themselves. Best Times: w/ friends. Thanks:family, friends.

Elizabeth Silva

Eric Daniel Silva

3/18/94 Best Times: Senior Year. Thanks: my mother, sister, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Jasmin Silva-Barros

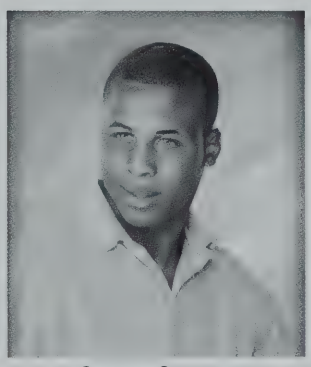
3/10/94 "Princess" Fav. Quote:"Live life to the fullest with no regrets." Future Dream: graduate high school, go to college, study nursing. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Bates/ Law & Legal Pet Peeve: spitting& grinding your teeth. Best Times:partying,friends & family. Thanks: Mrs. Crowne.

Dennis Anthony Soares

4/6/94 "Denny" Future Dream: high end law enforcement. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott/Criminal Justice. Pet Peeve: talking in class. Best Times: Sophomore Year.

Aysla Jade Soares

9/16/94 Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Lizotte. Pet Peeve: emotional people. Best Times: with Charish, Jass, Kendra, and Edvin.



Savon Soares

Francesca Hope Sousa

5/18/94"Franny"Fav.Quote: "Dopa, Fresho Bruh!" "Broskiefoskiefaskiefasker!" Future Dream: go sky diving and go all around the world. Fav. Teacher:Mr. Florio. Pet Peeve: when people lie. Best Times: the great nights I have with the boys. Thanks: my family, teachers, friends for the help.

Darian Sousa-Bizarro

7/16/94 "B.F.D." Fav. Quote: "The measure of a man is what he does with power." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Costa/English. Pet Peeve: ignorant people. Best Times: FLS, BFO,RH, RP, AA, AC, BP, KJB, MP, MM, SW, and everyone else.

Jacob Christopher Souza

7/18/94 "Jake" Fav. Quote: "Golf is a game in which you yell 'fore', shoot six and write down five." -Paul Harvey Future Dream:live a comfortable and successful life. Fav. Tcher:Mr.Pires.BestTimes:JL,JR, ZS,RB, RL, KH,MR, MW, The "Golf Squad",JF,NF,RP, Baseball Team. Thanks:Mom,Dad.

Describe Your *Style.*

"Simple and down to Earth."
-Carlos Correa

"Fresh and comfortable."
-Dana DeGrace

"Classy and casual."
-Allison Goyette

"Girly."
-Felicia Medeiros

"Comfy laid back."
-Alexander Pimental

"Different."
-Jomar Rivera

"Fresh, always coordinating."
-Rissy Rae Vieira

"Nice person, friendly, honest, helpful and respectful."
-Katia Teixeira

If you were to give others advice on

friendship, ?

what would you tell them

"A true friend is someone who loves you during the good times and bad times. A good friend knows everything about you but does not judge you."
-Kivia DaSilva

"Choose wisely."
-Anna DePina

"Treat the friends you have now well and don't betray them for new friends."
-Emily DeSousa

"You'll know who your true friends are by their actions and if they will truely stick by you through rough times."
-Asia Hodge

"Don't betray your friends because then you'll end up alone."
-Kendra Wagner

"True friends are the ones that are always there for you."
-Kayla Barboza

Marko'Neal Ste. Rose

9/16/93"Mark"Fav. Quote: "Never give up. Always keep going even if times get rough." Future Dream: becoming a criminal lawyer. Fav. Teacher: Ms. Grace. Pet Peeve: smokers. Best Times: my middle school years. Thanks: Ms. Grace and her advice for success.

Corey Martin Sylvia

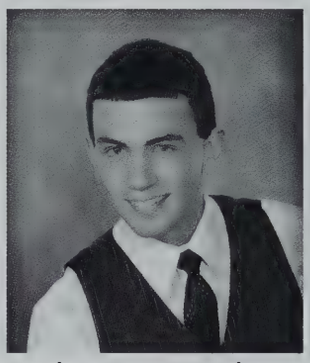
7/19/93 Fav. Quote: "Truth is the most valuable thing we have. Let us economize it." Future Dream: become a famous musician. Fav. Tcher/ Subj: Mr. Campoli, Piano, Music Theory, Electronic Music. Pet Peeve: ignorance. Best Times: hockey. Thanks: you're welcome.

Katelyn Ann Sylvia

12/29/94"Katie"Fav.Quote: "I'm annoyed!" "You're annoying!" Future Dream: special education teacher.Fav.Tcher: Mr. Boucher, Mrs. Cetenich. Pet Peeve: ppl walking slow in the core. Best Times:w/ Taylee R.,Kyle H., "the krew", SS,BS,AJ,AB,MP, cheer girls. Thanks: mom, grandparents.

Meagan Ann Sylvia

2/6/94"Skippy" Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason, but the hard part is finding out what that reason is."FutureDream: veterinarian. Fav.Tcher/Subj:Mrs.Robinson Astronomy,Ms. Costa, Health. Best Times: w/ AD, 'FAM' NAS. Thanks: Ms. Costa.



Tyler Lawrence Sylvia
344 Summer Street

10/21/93"Tbones"Fav.Quote "All our dreams can come true if we have the courage to pursue them." -Walt Disney. Future Dream: special education teacher. Fav.Subj: Hist. Best Times: hanging out with my friends and being in school to be succsessful.Thanks: all my teachers for helping me.

Renee Judith Szyndlar
323 Query St.

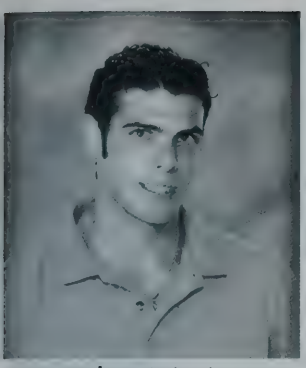
1/20/94 Future Dream: to attend college and to work with children in the medical field. Best Times: W/ AS*, AL, JD, NM, KV, JF, FS, KF. Thanks: my Mom and sis for being right by my side since day one.

Dakota Taylor

Jesley Teixeira

10/06/94 Fav. Quote: "Winning isn't everything, but wanting to win is." Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Beth Jupin, Mr. Couto, & Mr. Crook. Pet Peeve: ignorance. Best Times: w/ RH & the soccer girls. Thanks: Mom, Dad, family and RH.

Joseph Teixeira



Joshua Teixeira

Katia Tavares Teixeira

249 South Second St.

4/19/94"Eliza" Fav. Quote: "Be who you are and say what you feel because those who mind, don't matter and those who matter, don't mind." Fav.Tcher:Ms. Gomes, Ms.Santos,Mr. Polumbo, Mr. Nickerson, Mr.DeGraca, Mr. Vieira. Best Times: with my bf, YP, family & friends.

Kyra Galvao Teixeira

4/23/94 Fav. Quote: "Let it be."-TheBeatles.FutureDream: to become an artist, living in California. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa, Psychology. Pet Peeve: people who step on the back of your shoe more than once. Best Times: being with my friends. Thanks: for a good two years.

Nadijah Hunter Thomas

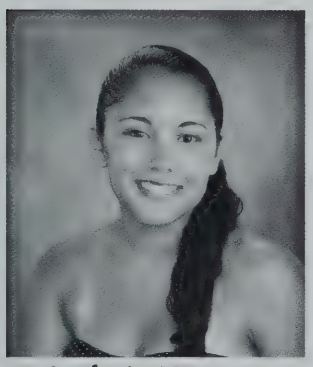
11/3/94 Fav. Quote: "Either love me or leave me alone." -JayZ. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. DeMelo/English.

Molly Turner

8/3/94 "Moll" Fav. Quote: "It's a new day, just remember yesterday is gone and it's never coming back."

Melvin Gabriel Vargas

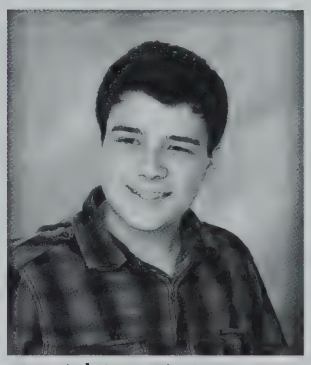
3/29/94"Marvin"Fav.Quote "You make the bed you sleep in." Future Dream: become an outstanding psychologist & settle down with a wife & kids. Fav.Tcher/Subj: Mr. Salmon,World Hist.Pet Peeve: close-mindedness. BestTimes: Jr Banq, soccer & football games,sr.yr.Thanks:God,RL,JH



Sanfanity Vasquez

3/2/94 "Sanfan" Fav. Quote: "To be happy, we must not be too concerned with others." Future Dream: to be successful. Fav. Tcher: Mr.Salmon.Pet Peeve: people who think they're better than others. Best Times: w/KSL <3, ENDD, KBA, CRL, CJF, DSG. Thanks:my family and friends.

Katia Vaz



Daniel Antonio Vazquez

8/24/94 Fav. Quote: any of Golden's. Future Dream: engineering. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Crook/Physics. Pet Peeve: people who complain about pet peeves. Best Times: soccer and hockey season. Thanks: you're welcome.

Edson Luis Veiga

12/14/93 Fav.Quote: "Don't forget your history nor your destiny." -Bob Marley. Future Dream: be somebody. Fav. Tcher: Mr. DeGraca & Mr. Polumbo. Best Times: going to Cape Verde for vacation, spending time with friends. Thanks: NBHS, all teachers I had during my four years.

Devin Domingos Viegas

1/6/94 Fav. Quote: "Just be glad you know what life is." Future Dream: graduate from college & become a physicist. Fav.Teacher/Subj:AP Physics, but all of my teachers were amazing. Best Times: any time w/my friends. Thanks: staff & teachers for four of the greatest years of my life.

Jessica Barbosa Viera

9/24/94 Future Dream: be a flight attendant. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Palumbo, Mr. Nickerson and Mrs. Vieira. Best Times: Junior Year. Thanks: to all my teachers ,friends, and family.

Kaylyn Vieira

240 Branscomb St.

4/5/94 Future Dream: Physician Assistant. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Florio and Ms. Costa. Pet Peeve: being ignored, people walking slow in the core. Best Times: field hockey and lacrosse girls, SM, MM. Thanks: Mom and Dad!

Kendra Lynn Vieira

6/21/94 "Kenny" Fav. Quote: "Be good to people, being good to people is a wonderful legacy to leave behind." Fav. Teacher: Scotty, Dean. Best Times: w/ AM, JL, AL, RS, JD, AS, JR, Florida 11'1, FH & Lax girls! Thanks: Mom for everything you do for me, and coaches.

Ruben Vieira

Rissy Rae Viera

12/15/92Fav.Quote:"Always tell the truth, that way you don't have to remember what you said." Future Dream: WNBA star. Fav.Teacher: Mr. Boucher,Mr. Scott. Pet Peeve: people step on my sneakers. Best Times: w/DF, LR, JM, AM, FG, NR. Thanks: family and friends for the support!

Hien Vo

1/21/94 Fav. Quote: "The crudest lies are often told in silence." Future Dream: become CEO of a huge and very successful company. Fav.Tcher/Subj:Mrs. Browne/ APEng. Best Times: hanging with Danny Nguyen & Tyron Williams.Thanks:Mrs.Browne, Mr.Pires,Mr. Rainone, Tyrone.

Kendra Kathleen Wagner

807 South First St.

4/16/93 "K-murdaa<3" Fav. Quote: "Live for today and worry all about it tomorrow." Future Dream: to be a teacher and do good in life. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Monty, History. Pet Peeve: the way people chew gum. Best Times: with Aysla, Joss, Cirstyn, and Edvin.

Cameron Walker

Dmitrius M.Washburn

5/25/94 "Dmitri, Dee" Fav. Quote: "You mad bro?" Future Dream: not sure, I can't see the future. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Swallow as a sub. Pet Peeve: ignorant people. Best Times: football, lacrosse, AS, LJ, RM, NG, TR, SL. Thanks: all of my teachers and friends for great times.

Matthew Eric Wasilowski

10/3/94 "Matty" Fav. Quote: "We're the millennium kids" -Mr. C. Future Dream: to be filthy rich. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: AP History with Mr. Everett. Pet Peeve: Amina's face. Best Times: everyday :) Thanks: to everyone for being amazing.

Jacquelyn Mae Watkinson

8/18/94"Risc"Future Dream: either become a graphic designer and own my own business &/or make my band famous. Fav.Tcher/Subj: Mrs. Alves, Entrep. Pet Peeve: little kids. Best Times:chilling w/my best friend Gary, jamming out w/my band.Thanks:Ms.Alves, Mr.Rainone,Ms.Mctighe,Meg

Sara M. Ayala Wazlowski

9/29/93 Fav. Quote: "Everything will get better. In the end, if it's not better, it's not the end." Future Dream: the psychology field. Fav. Tcher/ Subj: Ms. Gifford, English. Pet Peeve: the core. Best Times: being around with my friends. Thanks:Ms.Crowne for guiding me through my four years.

Jonathan Michael Wetzel

6/3/93"Jay Wizzy Dadonz" Fav. Quote: "If you're not first, you're last." Future Dream: be a successful business owner. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott, Crim.Justice. Pet Peeve: dumb kids.Best Times:w/AF,CV,MA, RS, RF, MP, BP, NW, TW. Thanks: the real teachers that helped me prepare.

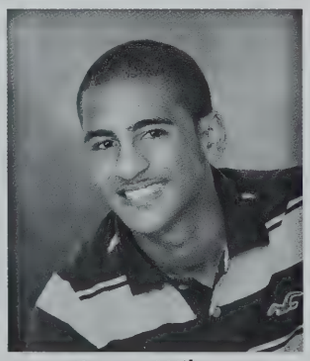
Jameika D. Williams

177 Summit St.

11/7/94 "Jam" Fav. Quote: "Don't talk, let love fix it." Future Dream: be the best physical therapist for NBA. Fav.Tcher/Subj:Ms. McTighe, Marine Sci. Best Times: w/ AG, AB, KJ, JN, TH, JM, DP.

Tyrone Williams

5/7/94 Fav. Quote: "Imagination is more important than knowledge." Future Dream: finish college and form a band. Fav: Teacher/Subj: Mr. Houtman/C++, Mr. Bosworth /Computer Concepts. Best Times: away games during tennis. Thanks: teachers that have taught me what I know.

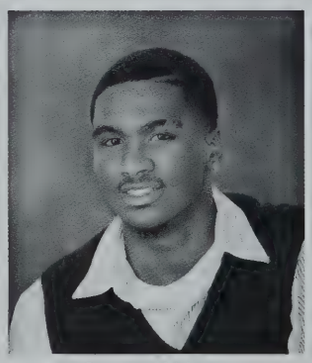


Bryant Wilson

Fav. Quote: "Laugh more, stress less." Future Dream: one of ABDC. Fav. Teacher/ Subj: English 11-Ms. Kieltyka. Best Times: Hip-Hop Club.

Jaraud Wood

3/20/94 Fav.Quote: "It is what it is." Future Dream: to own my own business or become a C.E.O. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Costa/AP English, Ms. Lizotte, Mr. G. Best Times: with "The Wood," KR, MP, KC, JH, RB and my litttle sister AC. Thanks:Family and all my coaches.



Steven Wynn

Alyssa Marie Yarro

4/7/93 Fav.Quote:"Dreams are illustrations to the book you're mind is writing about you." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Florio / EMT. Future Dream: paramedic for S.T.A.T. ambulance. Best Times: playing varsity softball love you girls! Thanks: all my teachers, parents, & boyfriend.

Top 12 High school memories

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.

What was the most **Interesting Class** you took at **N.B.H.S.**?

"Forensics."
-Kassandra Rivera

"Psychology."
-Angela Camara

"Psychology."
-Rachel Bednarz

"Criminal Justice."
-Kaitlyn Correia

"Chemistry with
Mr. Buck!!"
-Emile Fratus

"Marine Biology with Ms.
Gifford; we did
a lot of labs."
-Robin Hoard

"First Aid and
Biology."
-Gabriela Ordonez

"AP Stats."
-Elizabeth Jaikes

LATE ADDITION

Valerie Jenmar Torres

1/22/94 "Val" Fav. Quote: Be the change you want to see in the world. Everyday is a gift." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Scott. Pet Peeve: people who judge. Thanks: Mami y Papi, & all my teachers.

SENIORS NOT

Rashon Wayne Britto

06/12/94 Fav.Quote: money can't buy love because it's over-priced." Future Dream: to attend Stonehill College. Fav. Teacher/Subj:Ms.Borden,Math. Pet Peeve: having random stuff on my floor. Best Times:being a little kid not caring about the world. Thanks: my family for always believing in me.

Robert Allan Britto II

1/5/93 "Wise Phoenix," "Thunder Hawk" Fav. Quote: "Those two birds that appear inside my one heart." Future Dream: actor, film director, writer and producer. Fav. Subj.:TVProduction. Pet Peeve: poeple who were annoying Best Times: video games, writing, hanging out with my awesome friends. Thanks:any staff/teacher in NBHS for understanding and supporting me. Peace!

Goncalo Medeiros Coelho

11/26/93 "Goose" Fav. Quote:"It is what it is." Future Dream:to be a football agent Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Bates, Mr Scott, Ms.Gomes, Mr. Everett, Ms. Lizotte / Criminal Justice. Pet Peeve: FAKE people.Best Times: in Spanish class w/Ryan,Marquis,Glen, Amber, John, Cory, Lizzette, Briana. Thanks: my family and friends.

Cynthia Neves D'Almeida
215 Harvard Rd.
8/5/93 "CyCy" "Jany" Fav. Quote:"Laugh your heart out in the rain, cherish the moment, ignore the pain. Live,Laugh,Love. Forgive and forget. Life is too short to live with regret." Future Dream:be a flight attendant and to accomplish my dream. Fav. Teacher/Subj:Mr.Polumbo & Mr.Vieira both English. Best Times: at lunch time, soccer. Thanks:my family, friends and all the teachers that helped me.

Roberto Santos Dias
1229 Pleasant St.
"Ruben" Future Dream: my future dream is to go to play soccer in Spain. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Cunha and Science.

JaRaya Mary-Nicole Gant

6/9/94 "Raya" Fav.Quote: "That'll hold ya." Future Dream: become a lawyer in Miami. Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mr. Delgado/Portuguese I. Best Times: anytime with my brothers, sisters, neices & nephews or Nakia& Brandon Thanks: my mother,Sis Ashlee and brother Raymond - my motivation!!!

Samuel Alexander Freeland
2682 Achushnet St.
Fav.Quote: "I don't know." Future Dream: become a doctor. Fav. Teacher / Subj: History / Ms. Chretian. Pet Peeve: Buddy, Button, Benji.

Kayla Goncalves

1/15/94 "Kgee" "Pretty Eyes" Fav.Quote: "I'm selfish, impatient & a little insecure I make mistakes, I'm out of control & at times a little hard to handle, but if you can't take me at my worst then you sure don't deserve me at my best." Future Dream: to become successful. Best Times: Freshman Yr, Summer of '09', w/TDV & RL. Thanks: Ma for always being there for me ILY, thanks babe <3.

Kaileen Santos Lopez

3/27/94 Fav.Quote: "Think before you speak." Future Dream: to be a linguist in the White House. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Lieutenant Colonel McGovern/JROTC. Pet Peeve: when people in front of me walk so slow. Best Times: with IZC, DIL. Thanks: everyone who was around and helped me accomplish things I didn't think I could.

Chad Micheal Maciel
188 Coffin Ave.
8/28/91 "Chadwick" Fav. Quote:"What's up,how have you been, how's things going for you?" Future Dream: I want to be a Nascar driver. Fav.Tcher/Subj:Ms. Oliveira/SAT - she is a really nice teacher, and she is funny. Pet Peeve: I hate when people annoy me so much. Best Times: running Spring Track, Winter Track and Cross Country. Thanks: I thank Ms. Oliveira for being there for me to help me with SATs, and I thank Mr. Golden.

Lizzette R. Medina

Birthday:05/24/93 Future Dream: having a family and being wealthy. Fav. Teacher/Subj:Mrs.Lotz,Mrs.Cummings, Mrs. Aber.

Candida Miranda Nunes
9 Harmony St.
02/01/91 "Candy" Fav. Quote: "All our dreams can come true if we have the courage to pursue them." Future Dream: I hope to someday be an actress. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Palumbo, Mr. Nickerson/Occupational nursing. Pet Peeve: Fake people.Best Times: any time I can spend with my daughter. Thanks: to my daughter, Carlyssa, because she motivates me to succeed.

Brittany Pacheco

7/28/94 Future Dream: to own my own my own doggie daycare. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Alves/Entrepreneur. Pet Peeve: people who walk slow and talk loud. Thanks:For giving me an education.

PICTURED

Shakia Coleman

4/26/93 Fav.Quote:"Ah! Let not censor term our fate our choice, the stage but echoes back the publics voice. The drama's laws the drama's patrons give, for we that live to please, must please to live" Fav.Teacher:Ms.O,Ms.Beach, Mr.Bosworth. Pet Peeve: the mispronunciation of my name.

Carlos Xavier Correa

10/16/94 "Baby Joice" Future Dream: to become someone successful. Thanks: to all my teachers

Rayanna Lynne Grayson

1/24/93 Fav.Quote: "The sky's the limit, only make moves when your hearts in it." Fav. Teachers: Ms. Lotz, Ms. Oliveira, and Ms. Robinson. Best Times: football & basketball games, CLH, JMSB, YYQ, LR, HL, ZJ, BAY, EJM (RIP).

Nakia Rashon Hie

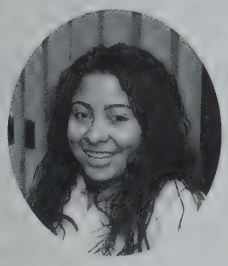
4/21/94 Fav.Quote: "I will go OFF!" Future Dream:to be an accountant. Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Math/Mr.Rodrigues. Pet Peeve: light up shoes; clowns. Best Times:with my best friend Brandon Padilla Thanks:Lynne Markey.

Christian Joel Solivan

5/19/94 "Big Poppa" Fav. Quote: "Today you are you, that is truer than true. There is no one alive who is youer than you." Future Dream: become a police officer. Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott for Criminal Justice. Pet Peeve: when people abuse their power on those who are defenseless. Best Times: too many to count. Thanks: Mr. Scott, Mr. Huston, Mr. Longo, Mrs. Oliveira, Mr. Rosa, Mr. Sylvia, Mr. Dwayne, Officer Taylor.

If you were to give others advice on how to treat others, what would you tell them?

"Treat them the way you'd want to be treated."
-Mikayla Cardoso



"Treat others the way you want to be treated. Beyond that, though, you will find a growing satisfaction in yourself, a belief in yourself, a knowledge that you are a good person."
-Grismarie Seda

"Do unto others as you would want done to you."
-Joshua Banks

"I would tell them to be good with others because we are all human."
-Cynthia D'Almeida

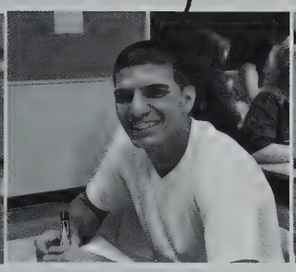
"To always be respectful and treat others how you would want to be treated."
-Jasmine Curtis

"To be respectful and to be open to all types of people no matter race, color, etc. Just give people chances."
-Carlos Rosario

What are you passionate about

"Music because it relaxes me."
- Nelson Elicier Gonzalez

"Working with children. They make me happy. I enjoy watching them learning and growing."
- Sonya Pimentel-Raposo



"My football team, school work, and my girlfriend!"
- Nathaniel Goncalo

"Caring for and taking care of animals."
- Mandy Piche

"Dancing, because I've been dancing ever since I was seven."
- Lizmary Rodriguez

"Cooking, because I love to eat, and I love to cook for my family."
- Abriana Melo

How Do You Define PASSION

By: Andrea Moniz

This is the time in our lives where we experience many things from getting a very first job to deciding on future plans. We grow and mature into young adults at this stage, and we prepare for what's ahead of us. We like to go out and have fun, go to work, play sports and just simply hang around.

Some of us have been working hard and getting ready for college and the world that's getting thrown at us, while others are just enjoying our time as adolescences and having fun. "I enjoy the good times with friends, freedom from parents and having fun," Joshua Rose said.

'Time is moving way too fast."
-Krystle Arce

Having the sense of freedom and responsibility gives us the opportunity to grow up and learn how to be on our own. "I feel independent and grown, but at the same time I feel like time is moving way too fast," Krystle Arce replied. Having such goals in mind is the first step into the real world that we are about to step into.

Out of school, we are out working to get what we want in life and also doing what we love to do. This is where we set out to find out what we find happiness in doing and working to get there. "The classes I take in school is going to help me pursue my dream of being an emergency room doctor," Jasmin Hicks commented. The passion we have for what we do keeps us motivated for our future.

This section gives an inside look into the lives of us students. It shows what we love, what brings us happiness and joy and what defines our character.

and why?

"I'm passionate about dance. I've been doing it for some time now, and I love doing it; it sets me free."
- Clarisa Sanchez

"My music and dancing because it relieves my stress."
- Kendra LeBeau

Hobbies such a part of our lives

By Jessica Bowden

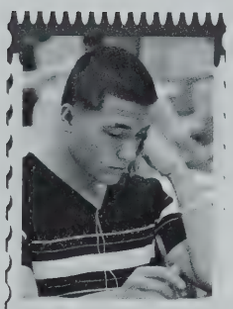
Everyone has a hobby. Hobbies are what we enjoy doing with our spare time. Whether that may be reading, playing sports, singing or any of a variety of other things, there is something, or multiple things, we love to do. Hobbies are what make us unique. Faith Sandel said, "My favorite hobby is painting. It helps me to portray all my feelings on canvas."

Hobbies define us. They make us who we are. They keep us going in life and keep us active. Hobbies can be from a pleasure or enjoyment to a great passion which could be turned into a career. They can even get us a job by telling the employer what we enjoy doing. Carla Borges said, "Hobbies help get you a job because it shows your characteristics and some hobbies could actually turn into a quality that the manager would like and hire you as an employee." Hobbies could also be a type of lifestyle.

Passion is a deeper form of a hobby. By loving to do something, we can make it into our career. When asked, Dee'Jae Fontanez responded, "A hobby could be a passion because it could end up being what you want to do with your life." For instance, we may strongly dislike our jobs and want to make a change to better our lives, so we may think of what we have a burning passion for.

Nothing is impossible if we work hard for something. A hobby like writing could make us a professional journalist writing for the New York times, or something as simple as the enjoyment of helping others can turn us into doctors or nurses. Imagine all the possibilities we could have, even if they may seem out of reach.

"A hobby could be a a passion because it could end up being what you want to do with your life."
- Dee'Jae Fontanez

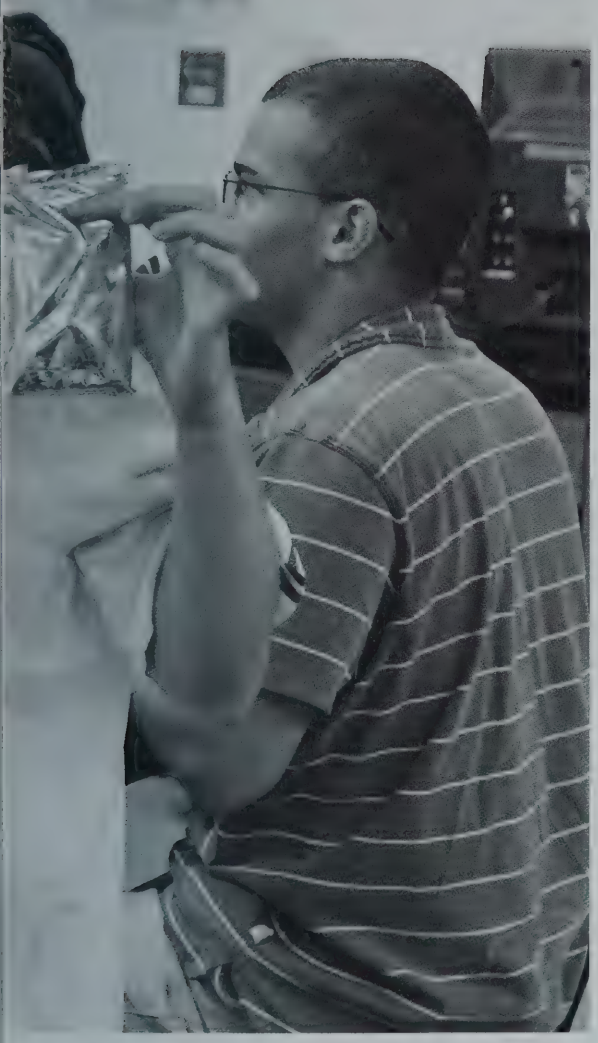


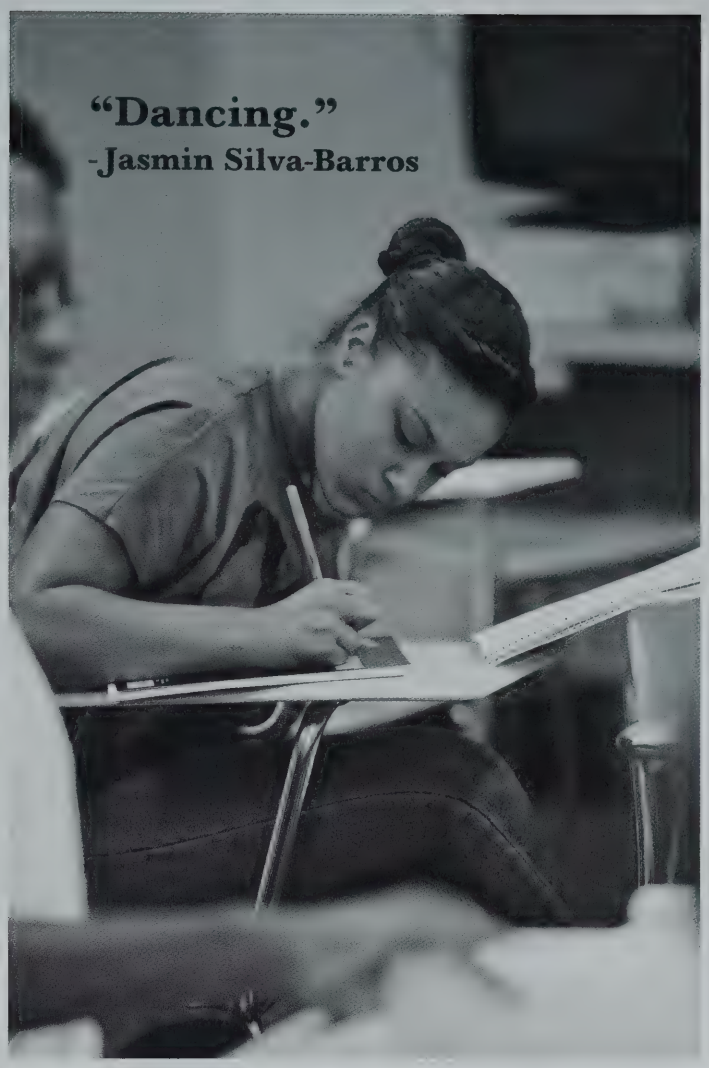
"Working out."
-Chad Faria

"Writing poetry."
-Savon Soares

What's Your Favorite HOBBY?

"Eating!"
-Raquel Branco





"Dancing."
-Jasmin Silva-Barros

"Photography. When I was younger and had a lot of things going on, I never talked about my feelings, I always preferred to show them through photography. It's a way to express emotions and things that may be held dear to people. It also captures a lot of memories. Photography is something I will always love to do."

"Hangout with my friends. I love doing it because they have so much energy and it is wicked fun. Friends are forever and the ones I have hold it down."

What is your favorite hobby and why?

Serina Ramos

Shalee Conceicao

"Color Guard."
-Mikayla Cardoso

Read 'Em and Weep. When asked what one of her favorite movies is, Anjelec Mejia stated, "Step Brothers. Will Ferrell is in it, and I think he is really funny."

Movie Critics.

1 "Peter Pan," Tyler Nooth stated when asked of his favorite childhood movie. "I always wanted to fly and be that hero," he added.

2 Kaileen Santos' favorite movie genre is Romance. "I like those movies because you can always feel the emotion from them," she stated.

3 Garrett Griffin loves the movie *The Day After Tomorrow*. "I used to always wonder if it could really happen," he commented.

4 "They're funny and offer me comedic gold," says Jordan Gomes as he describes his favorite movie genre, Comedy.

5 Danielle Lopez likes the new technology and additions to action movies. "I like the modern day special effects look extremely realistic," Danielle responded.

6 Jonathan Wetzel enjoys the movie *Fast and Furious*. "I like how it's all action and drama," he explained.

7 Courtney Rego really enjoys Sci-Fi movies. "They're really interesting, and you learn a lot from them sometimes," she responded.

Pick Your FLICK

By: Leticia Fontes

Let's face it. One thing everyone can agree on is movies. From comedy to horror, we all like to sit down and watch a good movie. When asked about her favorite movie, Jessica Bowden said, "I really like horror because the gripping suspense of it leaves me hanging on the edge of my seat, and it leaves me with adrenaline from wondering what is going to happen next." Whether you watch it in a theater with your friends, or in the comfort of your home, we all enjoy a great film.

Have you ever noticed how easy it is for different people to be able to come together and relate with movies? "My friends and I just have hour long discussions on different movies all the time," said Andrea Moniz. From wiping your tears from a romantic movie to jumping out of your seat from fear, movies take you away from the reality and put you into a dream world of make-believe characters and life stories.

"The gripping suspense leaves me hanging on the edge of my seat."
-Jessica Bowden

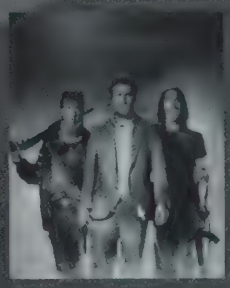
Top 3 Genres

1. Comedy
2. Horror
3. Action

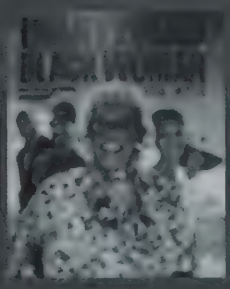
Get Your Popcorn!

What's your favorite movie?

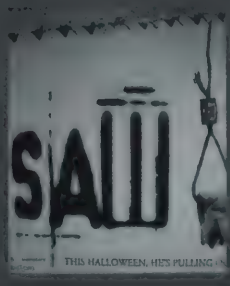
"Pineapple Express."
Adrian Cruz



"Diary of a Mad Black Woman."
Andrew Pereira



"Saw."
Sanfanity Vasquez



Welcoming the World to MUSIC

By: Leticia Fontes

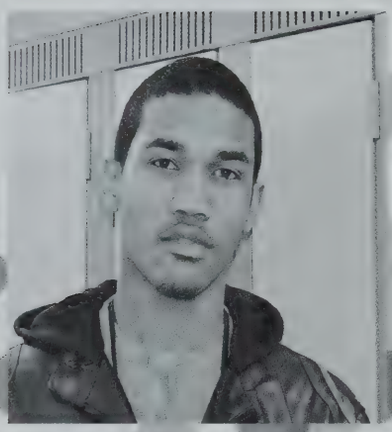
What would life be like without music? It's a strange thing to think about. Everywhere you go, music's surrounding you. People blasting their car radios, singing along to their favorite songs. Think about it - just about everyone enjoys some sort of music.

Many people use music as a way to escape from the rest of the world. Plug in a pair of headphones and block out everything; it's that easy. When asked how music makes him feel, Will Lemay replied, "Music makes me feel good. I love listening to it."

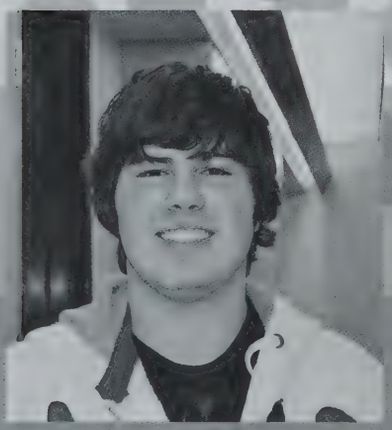
Everyone has their own taste in music. From country to opera, rock to rap - people have all sorts of musical interests. Certain types of music can also influence how you feel, and bring back memories. As Shea Laboa stated, "Music can remind you of certain events or people." Music usually helps people in many ways. Whether you listen to some classical tunes to relax yourself before bed or jam out to a little Hip Hop to get hyped for a big sports meet; it's all great.

"Music makes me feel good."
-Will Lemay

What musician, dead or alive, would you love to meet?

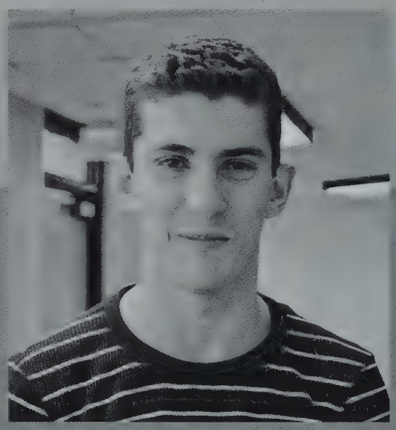


"Akon."
-Isaque Macedo



"Elvis."
-Branden Couto

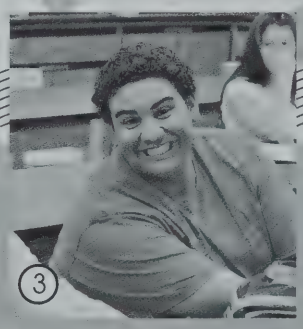
"Michael Jackson."
-Dhrupali Patel

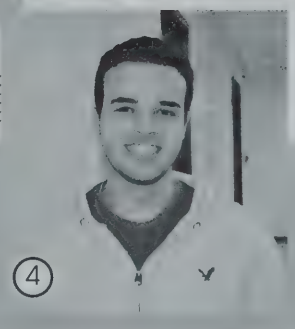


"Tupac."
-Ruben Vieira

"Big L."
-Nathan Ojuri

The King of Pop. Emily DeSousa's favorite artist is the late Michael Jackson and she wishes she had the opportunity to say something to him. " I would tell him that he was a great musician and I loved all his music and that he left this world too early", she added.





Young Music Minds. 1 Pashon Goncalves enjoys how music is good and energetic. Her favorite musicians are Beyonce and Aaliyah.

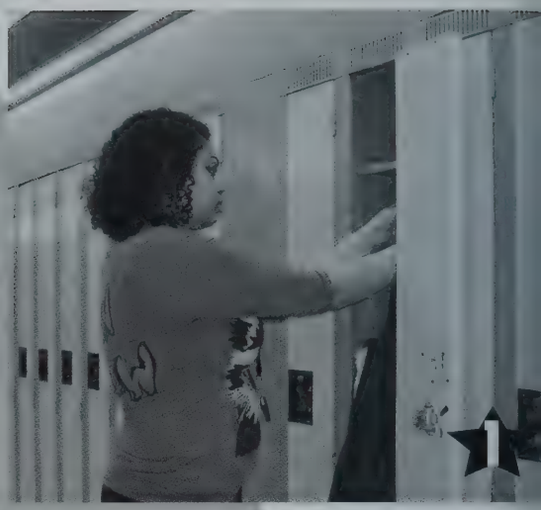
2 J Cole is Jacob Souza's favorite artist because of his lyrics and that he is one of the best out there. "It puts me in a good mood," he commented.

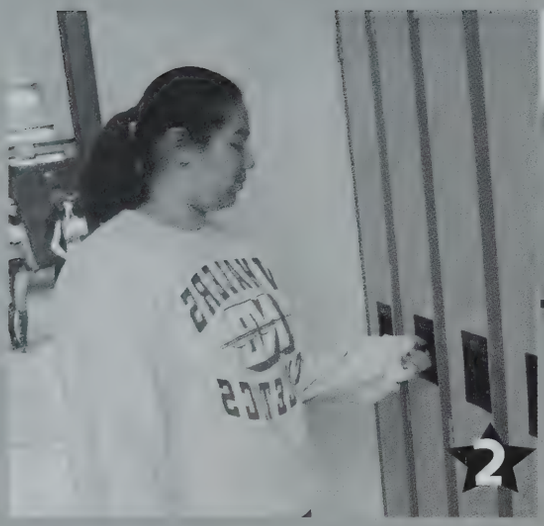
3 Hector Grime listens to music everyday, and it puts him in his own little world. "Drake" is his answer to who is his favorite musician.

4 Lucas DeAraujo becomes relaxed when he listens to music. The one musician he would love to meet is Jimmy Needham.

5 "Biggie" is Cody Delano's favorite musician and his music and any type of music that Cody listens to puts him in a good mood.

What's the **Craziest** thing you've had in your locker?





1 "A Midget."
-Asia Hodge

2 "Sports equipment."
-Naquida Gomes

3 "My phone."
-Branden Couto

4 "A two-month old ham sandwich."
-Kaitlyn Correia

5 "My Ukulele."
-Jacquelyn Watkinson

What's in YOUR locker?

"Our lockers are beneficial."
- Shannon Pavao

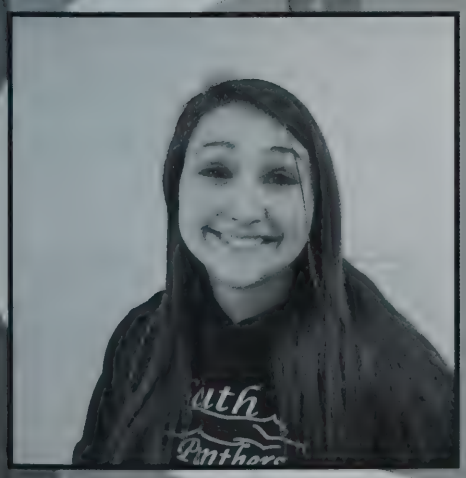
"Meet me at my locker." How many times have you said those words to a friend? Your locker is something you use everyday. It is where you start and end your school day Monday through Friday. But do you ever think about it? Do you realize how much a part of your life as a student it has become?

Our New Bedford High School lockers hide our school supplies and books that we need for our classes. Many of us complain that our lockers are too small to fit anything and that many of them are broken and don't close. Shannon Pavao believes "our lockers are beneficial, but at the same time they aren't suitable for a lot of students who have bigger items."

Years after graduation, we may come back to New Bedford High to visit, and believe it or not, the sight of those long rows of lockers will bring back so many memories. The quick dash to your locker that you would make between classes, before lunch, or even during class with that slip to the bathroom. What will be your home base when you are out in the real world? You'll have to use the trunk of your car.

Describe!

WHAT'S INSIDE YOUR LOCKER



"It's a Black Hole."
-Morgan Audette

"I always keep it neat inside."
Tyrone Williams Jr.

All that's there is clothes."
-Devin Santos

Evolution of VIDEO GAMES

By: Jessica Bowden

How video games have changed over the years! Too incredible! From the game "Tennis for Two" invented in 1958 to our games now, it is amazing how advanced we have become in technology. Remember when we would sit down for hours and play our Game Boys? Now we have game systems such as the Xbox 360 that allows us to go online and talk with our friends while playing our favorite games at the same time!

Back then, we had to go out to arcades to play video games. Soon we were able to play them right in our homes as Atari games came along such as "Pong" and "PacMan." "PacMan" is one of the oldest and most popular games out there. "I love PacMan because it was so competitive and enjoyable. I could play that game for hours," Carla Borges commented. From the 50s to the 90s, technology built up greater and stronger as game consoles were invented next down the line. Each decade is like a continuation of the technology in video games.

"I enjoy the chance of meeting new people."
-Robin Hoard

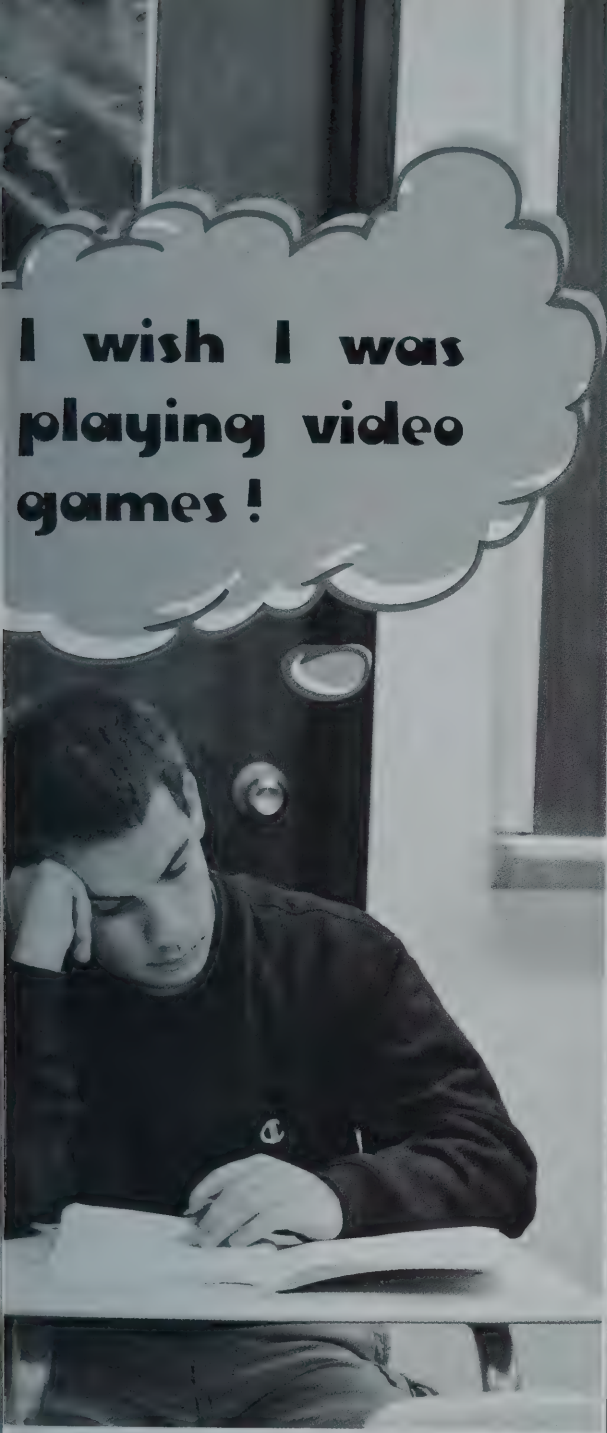
From Nintendo 64 to DS to Play Station 1 to 2 to 3, the systems were more enhanced each time. Then the Wii system took over, allowing people to play sports and other games by moving about. Now, with the Xbox 360 Kinect, people don't even need a controller, they are the controller. XBox 360 also allows people to go online and play video games at the same time. "I like how the technology has improved; it has better graphics now," Brittany Pacheco added. We now have the opportunity of playing in the 3D experience, which makes it feel like you are actually part of the game.

As we keep improving on our technology, we are able to play games on our TV from our computer, and we can interact with other people by playing online. "I enjoy the chance of meeting new people from other countries just from playing a game," Robin Hoard explained. From playing Nintendo on your Game Boy to having a headset to play with other people on your live chat video game, our world of video games has dramatically changed and we can now explore the world simply through playing.

Tiago Dovale

WHY do you like to play VIDEO GAMES?

"When they're no longer challenging, the difficulty can be raised, and I enjoy it."
-Brandon Souza

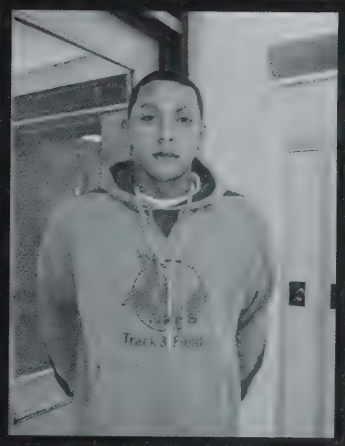


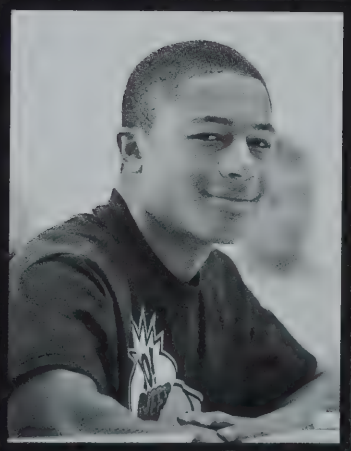
"I've played since I was four, it's fun and stress-relieving. I love the puzzles."
-Sheldon Cahoon

WHAT'S YOUR FAVORITE VIDEO GAME?

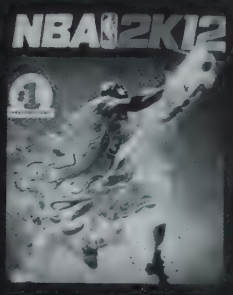
"Batman Arkham City."
-Bryan Goulart

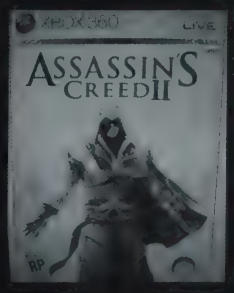
"Call of Duty."
-Carlos Rosario Jr.



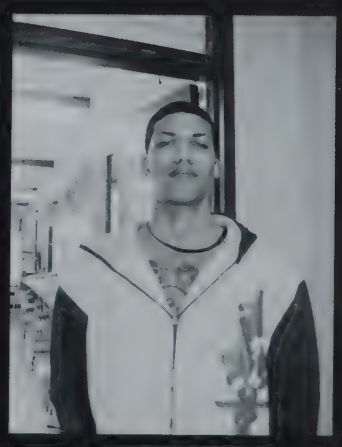


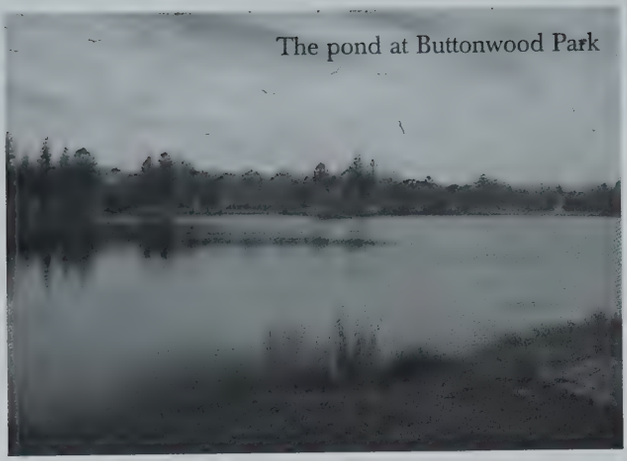
"NBA 2K."
-Marcel DePina





"Assassin's Creed."
-Steven Cabral





The pond at Buttonwood Park

Buttonwood Park

Downtown New Bedford

Whaling Museum,
Downtown New Bedford

Fort Tabor

New BEDFORD

Do you ever stop and think about what it might be like if you never lived in New Bedford? What kind of friends you might have had, or what kind of person would you be? The city of New Bedford not only has a lot of historical significance, but it also has a lot of meaning to the people that live here. From all of the places to go to all of the diversity throughout the city, New Bedford has a lot to offer.

Melvin Vargas is one of the many students who favor the diversity. He stated, "All the social classes, divided by race and lifestyle that divides everybody, taught me to love everybody unconditionally." New Bedford has always been a big place for people of different cultures to join, due to its history in the trading and whaling industries. When also asked what his favorite thing about living in New Bedford is, Patrick Nunes answered, "I like that we are a very colorful and diverse group of people."

"I like that we are a very colorful and diverse group of people."
-Patrick Nunes

The places in New Bedford hold lots of memories for the student body, including the high school itself. Jaelee Lomba states, "My favorite memories would have to be with my friends here at New Bedford High." As you walk through the busy halls of the school, you can see just how well everyone gets along.

Now think - would you be the same person you are today if you didn't live in New Bedford? Whether you realize it or not, your surroundings have made an impact on the person you have become.

By: Maddy Nolan and Daniela Rosa

What is Your Favorite Place in New Bedford?

"Buttonwood Park because my friends live nearby, and I can spend time with them."
- Brooke Bolton

"Fort Tabor - I like to go through the forts and roll down the hills!"
- Shea Laboa

"The historical district because it is so beautiful, and it has a lot of charm to it."
- Noella Lopes

"Downtown because it's historical."
- Matthew Costa

"3rd Eye Unlimited because it's where I can go to chill with my friends, make music, and enjoy the music of others."
- Skylyr Bento

"I like Buttonwood Park Zoo because of all the animals."
- Sherly Lopez

"New Bedford High School because I'm around all of my friends."
- Alyssa Simins

"Fort Tabor or Buttonwood Park. It's where I can relax and walk around and think."
- Tiago Dovale

"The cafeteria in NBHS because I get to see my friends."
- Elizabeth Ann Brown

"The high school - all of my great memories were made here with my friends."
- Jaelee Lomba

Redefining Our ROOTS

By Shannon Pavao

"My family is from New Bedford."
-Jessica Bowden

What makes you unique from everyone else? Some people believe what you look like is more important. Hair, clothing, the people they hang out with...but is it? Or is it our roots that make us unique? "My family is always a mess, but we know we'll always be there for each other no matter what," stated Meghan Almeida. Your family may drive you crazy sometimes, but there's never a dull moment with them.

A lot of families have unique traditions that they all enjoy. Little things like spending time and playing old board games with each other make the time together even more special. "My family gets together on Christmas Eve, and it's always a blast," commented Molly Turner. Times like these will stay with you no matter what.

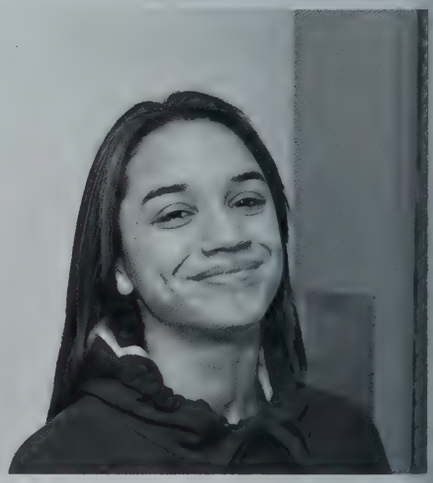
We all know that family get-togethers are fun and enjoyable, but one thing that everyone loves is the food their family makes. "Portuguese stuffing" is Raquel Branco's favorite dish that her family makes as a tradition. Traditions, holidays, game nights or whatever it is that your family does together will always stick with you, even when you have your own traditions that you start with your own family.

Where is your family ORIGINALLY FROM?

"All of my family is from Portugal."
-Leticia Fontes

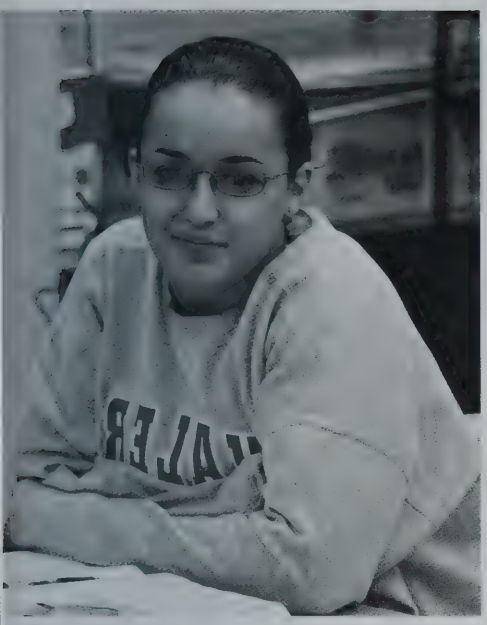
"We'll always be there for each other no matter what."
-Meghan Almeida

"My mom is from Venezuela and my dad is from Puerto Rico."
-Crystal Felix



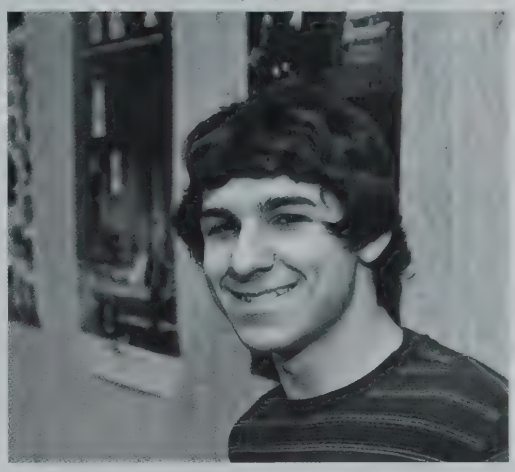
"My mom's parents are from Portugal and my dad's grandparents are from Cape Verde."
-Briana Barboza

"Portugal and Venezuela."
-Ashley DeOliveira



"Portugal."
-Jessica Miranda

"Newfoundland (Canada), California, Portugal, and New Bedford."
-Corey Sylvia

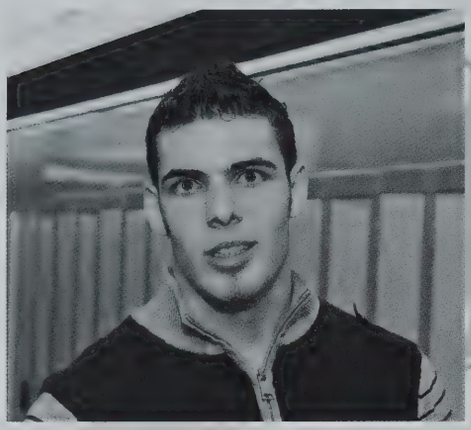


"England and Ireland."
-Erin English Clark

"They're from Portugal."
-Alexiss O'Sullivan

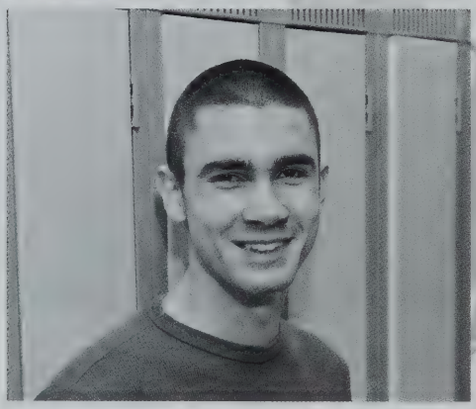
What is your favorite App?

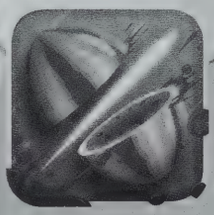
Available on the App Store



"Recipe App."
-Joshua Teixeira

"Instagram."
Makayla Lopes



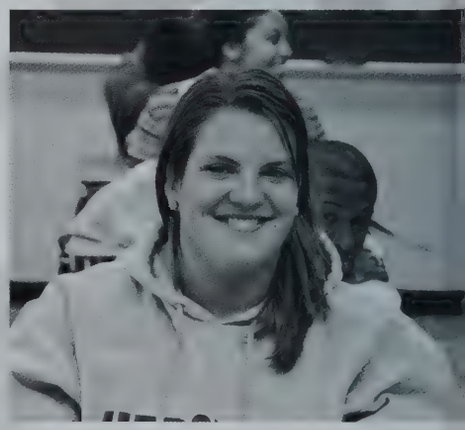


"Fruit Ninja."
-Eric Chipelo

"Angry Birds."
-Will Lemay

What Piece of Technology Do You Use The Most?

60%	Cell Phones
20%	iPods/MP3 Players
15%	Laptop/Desktop Computer
5%	PS3



iGENERATION

by: Shannon Pavao

"Technology has impacted our generation in good ways and in bad."
-Alexiss O'Sullivan

Recently, the world has been buzzing with all the new technology coming out. When we were born in the 90s, we had colored TV and Nintendo 64, or Game Boy Color and Pokemon Blue or Red Version.

As we grew older, these simple things that kept us entertained changed, and technology has grown smarter. Our old Super Nintendos and Game Boy Colors have evolved into Playstation 3 and Nintendo 3DS. Our parents' old Nokia cell phones from Cingular have now turned into iPhones from AT&T and Verizon. The way we listen to music has also changed. Instead of listening to the radio or walkmans, we have iPods, MP3 Players, and Pandora or Slacker Internet radios. "Technology has impacted our generation in good ways and in bad. The bad things that come from it are drama and crime, and it also results in people being lazy; but good things like news, answers, and entertainment come from it as well," explained by Alexiss O'Sullivan.

Now in 2012, Most of us can't live without our iPod, headphones, and cellphone in our possession at all times. We always hear from our parents and grandparents, "You're lucky to have everything you have now because when I was your age we didn't have any of that."

"Temple Run."
-Nekole Seed

"Instagram."
-Brittany Carvahlo

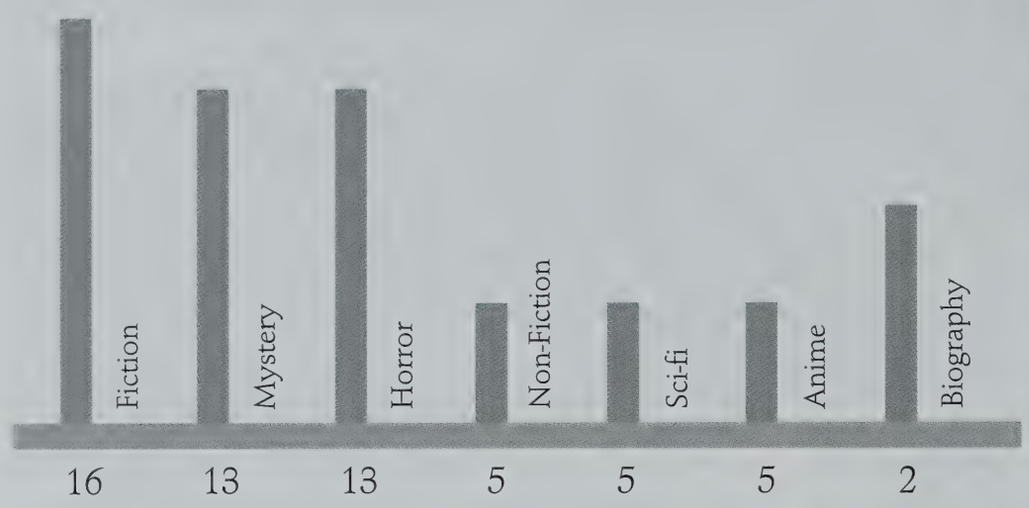
"Angry Birds."
-Emily Gray

"Angry Birds."
-Emile Fratus III

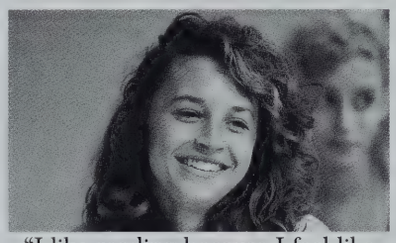
Q&A

What do you like about reading?

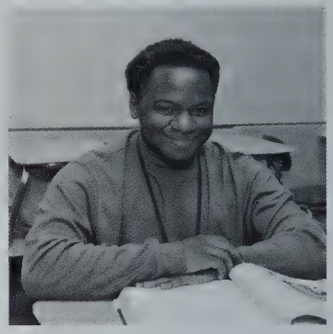
What is your favorite book genre?



"I like reading because it takes me away and entertains me. My favorite author is Mitch Albom."
-Allison Goyette



"I like reading because I feel like I'm in the story. My favorite author is Suzanne Collins, who wrote *The Hunger Games*."
-Shea Laboa



"I like reading non-fiction books. My favorite author is Bill Cosby and my favorite book is *Little Bill*."
-Samuel Freeland

Avid Readers. 1 Being a wide receiver for the Whaler football team, Jonathan Finnerty loves to read up on everything going on in the world of sports. "I enjoy getting into a book, relating to it, and putting myself in the shoes of the characters. John also said his favorite thing to read is *Sports Illustrated*. 2 An active member of the Harry Potter Club, Matthew Wasilowski loves fantasy and many other types of books. "When I read, I enjoy the many points of view involved. I also enjoy learning new things from reading," said Matthew. 3 One great thing about reading is the ability to relate to it, which for some people makes reading very enjoyable. The same can be said for Genesis Pizarro, who also said, "I enjoy reading because I enjoy getting really involved in the story."

Reading UP A STORM

By: Brian Camara

For centuries and centuries, reading has been a very important aspect of human life. "Books are the plane, and the train, and the road. They are the destination and the journey. They are home," said author Anna Quindlen in her book *How Reading Changed My Life*. Today, whether we realize it or not, we are reading all the time, even if it's a magazine or just someone's Facebook status. The point is, we read a lot more than we think we do.

The beauty of reading is its ability to make us completely oblivious to the rest of the world. It was best summed up from Andrea Moniz, who said, "I find reading very relaxing. When I read, it puts me in a relaxing place and away from the real world." A little free time is always nice when juggling sports, after school clubs plus classwork and homework.

"Reading puts me in a relaxing place and away from the real world."
-Andrea Moniz

We also seem to get caught up in reading specific books or magazines because they can paint a picture in our heads which allows us to envision the point of view of the characters. "Reading is enjoyable because when I read a really good book, I can 'put' myself in it. It also keeps me entertained when I am bored," said Jessica Bowden.

Ever since the beginning of time, humans have been fascinated with reading, and we carry on that tradition to this day. As we begin a new life, we will need this skill even more. As Margaret Fuller once said, "Today a reader, tomorrow a leader."

Who is Your FAVORITE Author?

"Jodi Picoult."
-Isabel Lopes

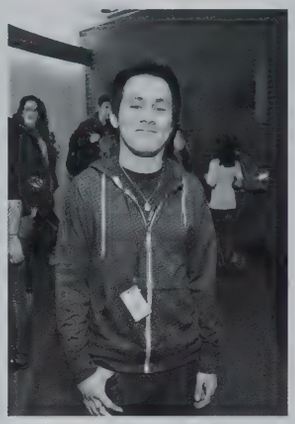
"Nicholas Sparks."
-Liliana Medeiros

"Hugh Hefner."
-Joel Rivera

"Stephenie Meyer."
-Katelynn Borges

1st Grade:

"Playing in the sandbox."
-Bryan Hall



2nd Grade:

"Recess and running around with all my friends."
-Patrick Nunes

3rd Grade:

"Playing 7-up."
-Aysla Soares

Throughout the YEARS

By: Andrea Moniz

The Class of 2012 is not like any other class that has stepped into school. This class has something unique about them that makes them even more special. The journey started in 2001 when they entered the first grade until now, 2012, where they are now seniors.

We have all been growing together throughout these years from playing at the playground for hours to becoming young, responsible adults. "I remember being a kid and wishing to be just like the seniors I used to see and now it's my turn to be just like them," Danielle Lopez explained. We all have precious moments that we will never forget from every grade, and that will always be etched into our hearts.

Our class will always have the twelve years that they have learned from one another, taught one another and created bonds that will never break. "Our class isn't perfect. We do argue, but at the end of the day, most of us will stay the friends we have always been, and that makes us stronger," Katelyn Peters added.

"It'll be weird not waking up to come to NBHS everyday."
-Jhanae Pierce

As graduation is soon approaching, this is the time to look at what we accomplished and who was beside you as part of the ride. Everyone looks forward to graduation, but it still hits a sore spot with some. "The thought of graduation is definitely bittersweet. I am excited to go on to college and meet new people, but it will be a big change. It'll be weird not waking up to come to NBHS everyday," Jhanae Pierce stated. When the big day arrives, and a new chapter of our lives open, we will appreciate the memories we have created and the everlasting impression that the Class of 2012 has made.

7th Grade:

"Hanging out with Ana and Kendra everyday acting stupid and just being us."
-Kaylyn Vieira

8th Grade:

"Getting ready for high school."
-Michael Medeiros

9th Grade:

"My classmates."
-Nadijah Thomas

4th Grade:

"When I got my first D."
-Jessica Medeiros

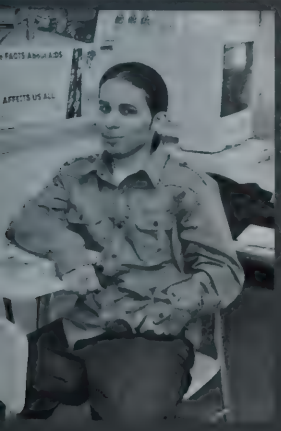
5th Grade:

"When my English teacher broke her leg."
-Dean Robert

6th Grade:

"Getting a certificate for perfect attendance."
-Lizzette Medina

What was the most MEMORABLE *thing about.....*

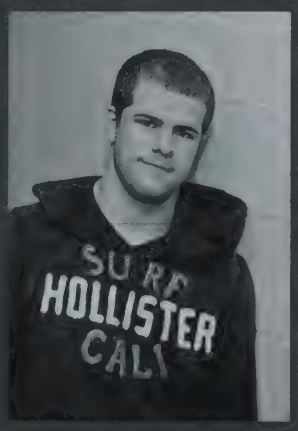


10th Grade:

"Getting good grades."
-Malcolm Perez

11th Grade:

"Passing of the Whale and the New York trip with my Astronomy class."
-Melanie Linhares



12th Grade:

"Wrestling."
-James Fredericks

WHAT'S YOUR FAVORITE **Amusement** PARK?

Disneyland,
Anaheim, California

1. "SIX FLAGS."
-KELLEY GOMES

2. "SIX FLAGS."
-KENNETH ROLDAN

3. "HERSHEY PARK."
-VICTORIA REBELLO

4. "DISNEY LAND."
-KELSEY REID

5. "WATER WIZZ."
-JOSELYN DEJESUS

Hersey Park,
Hersey, Pennsylvania

{He Said} {She Said}

HOW DO YOU FEEL WHEN YOU'RE AT THE HIGHEST PEEK OF A RIDE?

"I am anxious and get butterflies in my stomach."
-Alexa Shuster

"I feel hyped up, and I look at all the scenery around me."
-Marc Gomes

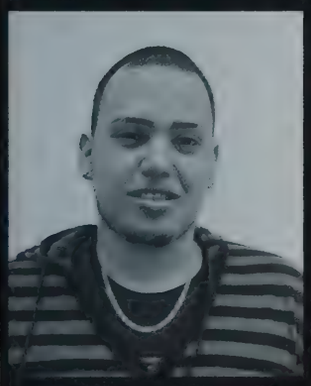
Thrilling RIDE

By: Andrea Moniz and Jade Packard

"Nothing beats spending all day with my mom, sister, and brother."
-Jade Packard

Don't you just love the feeling you get in the pit of your stomach when you're at the top of the roller coaster and you are just waiting for the drop? Or how about when you are hanging in midair, and all your blood is rushing up while on a free fall ride? "I get a rush of excitement and energy because I don't know what is about to happen next," Jessica Bowden stated. People live for these moments where everything in your body drops, and you can hardly feel your heart beating. Everyone loves amusement parks for these reasons and much more.

For some people, the rush of the ride is the best part. For others it's just getting the family together and spending the day with each other. "Don't get me wrong, I love the thrill of the rides and the speed of roller coasters, but nothing beats spending all day with my mom, sister and brother," Jade Packard said when asked what her favorite thing about going to an amusement park is. Six Flags is known for their thrilling roller coasters such as Bizarro and Mind Eraser and the heart jumping, free fall ride Scream. If you're more of a calm and relaxed person, Water Wizz has amazing water slides and a Lazy River that you can lounge around in all day long, or maybe even hang out in the wave pool where you can be knocked off you feet but only to be picked up again. No matter which park you prefer, amusement parks are always a great way to spend a summer day.



Just for Fun.
Asked what his favorite amusement park , Kevin Torres said "Canobie Lake Park". He loves going to Canobie with his family and he has been there four times.

The Coaster.
Peter Mundo Rodriguez's favorite ride is the Corkscrew. " I like it because it is fast and the line moves quick". Peter goes with his family and friends and has been there several times.

Canobie Lake Park, Salem, New Hampshire

2012 Class Will

"I leave waking up early to get to school and the school lunches to the rest of the student body (:" - Chelsea Allen
"I'd like to leave behind a strong, hardworking XC team" - Zachary Bohn
"To the underclassmen, I leave our rules and wonderful staff" - Rashon Britto
"Thanks for helping me to learn how to behave, to Shannon, my English teacher." - Robert Britto II
"I would like to leave my ID to Ms. Keefe." - Carlos Caban
"If I have anything to give, I leave it to MME Chambers, Mr. Bates, and Mr. Sylvia." - Sheldon Cahoon
"I would like to leave behind all the people that hate. Good Luck to the little freshmans and just have fun at NBH." - Carlos Correa
"I leave everything to my bros."- Quincy Fermino
"I leave all my love to my babies Rodrigo Cabral and Eric Franco." - Jordan Gomes
"To all underclassmen, don't have any regrets. Play a sport and study hard! " - Nathaniel Goncalo
"To Mr. Boucher, I leave a stack of binders and Chippys." - Emily Gray
"I would like to leave our class spirit to the underclassmen" - Tiana Green
"To the incoming freshman: the entire purple house." - Darius Haghighat
" I want to leave for all the cross-country guys a team thats motivated and ready to work hard." - Corey Hebert
"I leave you my advice good luck." - Lorenzo Herbert
"I, Robin Hoard, leave my club, the Writer's Club, to Dr. Meade, in hopes of her continuing it. So writers can write." - Robin Hoard
"Mr. Perotti's modeling pictures to himself." - Hannah LeBlanc
"I want to leave the hard work and effort as a memory to my favorite teachers." - Jose Maldonado
"Thank you to all my friends & teachers in NBHS, I enjoyed very much being here." - Beatriz Marques
"My outstanding charisma, to Sarah Carreiro (2014)" -Carla Matos
"I leave the basketball team & the yearbook and Ms. O, my crazy yet incredible yearbook advisor to 'boy' (Brian)." - Andrea Moniz
"I will leave all my respect to the school." - Edvin Olivencia
"I will miss all the school's faculty and thanks for all your help and I'm proud to be at NBHS, I loved to be a NBHS student." - Gabriela Ordonez
"I leave the throne to: Aimee Pinto, keep rashing!" - Makaela Pires
"I leave the throne to Mr. Sylvia, since he'll be here for another 18 years!" - Kelsey Rodrigues
"iPod touch to Sabrina Medeiros." - Marcos Rodriguez
"I want to leave all of my high school accomplishments to the new student who wants to succeed." - Alexa Shuster
"I want to leave behind the respect to the school and the teachers behind to all underclassmen" - Christian Solivan
"Our hockey success rate to the hockey team." - Daniel Vazquez
"To everyone: we leave the legacy of a class and memories of the best years of our lives." - Devin Viegas
"I would leave all my swag to the kids that are swagless." - Jonathan Wetzel
"To underclassmen: try your best now so life is easier later." - Tyrone Williams

Advice to the Class of 2013

"Be you." - Morgan Audette
"Don't disrespect your teachers - without them you can not learn." - John Antunes
"Always try hard and never give up no matter what." - Gabrielle Asalin

"Chase your own dreams."
- Holly Haggerty

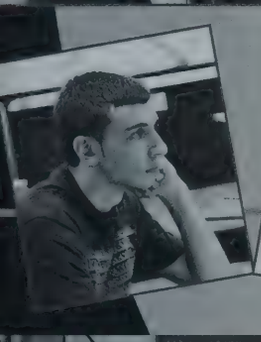
"To underclassmen, stay focused and earn all of your credits to graduate!"
- Rissy Rae Viera

"Graduate and get out of school as soon as possible." - Shalee Conceicao
"Cherish every moment and every highlight in high school, because it flies right by." - Adrian Cruz Jr.
"Never stop whatever you're doing no matter what." - Ashley DeOliveira
"Disregard all the negative stigmas that surround NBHS. Go for what you want." - Kelsey Martins
"Always respect one another!" - Jessica Miranda
"Don't ever forget that a day goes by a lot smoother & easier with just a simple smile on your face." - Quiana Moyet
"The one teacher who was always there for me, Mrs. Varela." - Yamileika Quirindongo
"Join a sport get involved, just stay on track and take your classes serious." - Alisha Rosonina
"Never give up & succeed in everything." - Jasmine Silva - Barros
"Make sure you go to class everyday and get your work done." - Jacob Souza
"God Bless the Millennium Kids." - Corey Sylvia
"Enjoy your time while it lasts, NBHS is a great school." - Edson Veiga

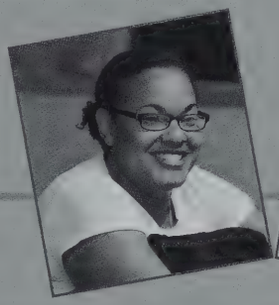
What WILL You Leave Behind?

"I leave behind my positive attitude to the Class of 2013."
- Victoria Rebello

"I leave the advice 'Never give up!' to those who struggle."
- Jordan David

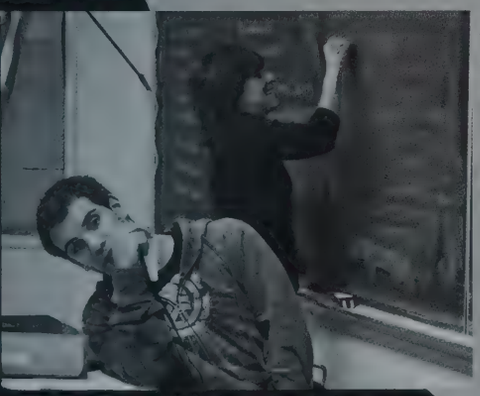


"Don't ruin The Hoody Rule that we have worked so hard on."
-Mitchell Medeiros



"I want to leave behind Ms. Oliveira my crazy yearbook advisor, I hope the underclassmen love her and learn a lot."
-Jade Packard

"I want to leave behind my memories to the teachers I've had, talked to, got in trouble by. Especially Mrs. India in Gold House Office!"
- Abriana Melo



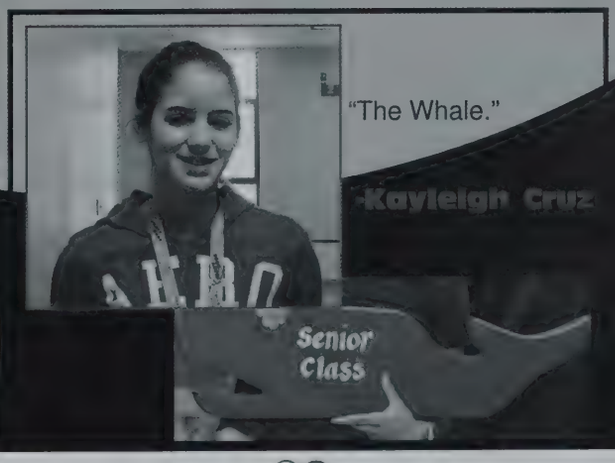
"My influence in the school the past four years." Tiago Dovale

"Good Luck to my favorite cousin D'Armani!" - Jasmine Hicks

"I leave behind my leadership and my swagg! - Rui Aguiar
"Football winning tradition" - Lizardo Betancourt
"I leave behind my luck and my swag. Use it wisely." - Shea Laboa
"I want to leave my legacy behind" - Radames Lopez
"I leave behind my swag. Use it wisely." - Sarah Martin
"All the good and bad times at NBH." - Brianna Perry
"My tardy slips." - Lorena Rivera
"I want everyone to remember me as the student who always did his work and had the help I needed to be successful." - Tyler Sylvia

"Underclassmen - the passion to lead.
- Justin Braga

"Jelly's crocs and iPad."
- Oliver Pires



"The Whale."
-Kayleigh Cruz

What feelings come to you when you

" I get angry and excited to get ready to represent for my school."
-Marcel DePina

" It makes me feel important, and it gives me confidence. I know that when I play, I have responsibility to my team and school."
-Katelyn Peters

" I feel proud because I get to represent my school and play the sport that I love."
-Rui Aguiar

" I love the feeling of being with my teammates, they're like a second family to me."
-Naquida Gomes

" I get pumped up and excited, but sometimes nervous."
-Isaac Camara Jr.

" I feel proud to play for my school. Wearing my uniform and representing my school is the best feeling."
-Justin McElroy

How do you define victory?

By: Andrea Moniz

It takes a lot of commitment, dedication and love for the game for someone to play a sport in high school. From the countless hours of practice a week to being able to push yourself to the limit, participating in a sport gives you a sense of accomplishment and happiness.

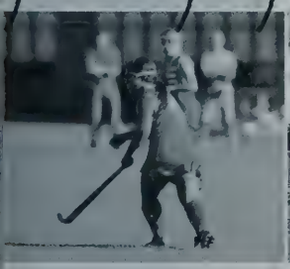
Being a part of a team is like having a second family. The members are always there for each other through the good and bad, pushing one another to be the best, and simply playing the game you love. "I love being a part of a team because I know they will always back me up, and it's like I have a second family," Raquel Branco commented. The support, love and time a team spends together is what its members will always remember.

It's quite easy to see that when athletes play sports, they put so much hard work into it, and that shows their passion for the sport. Sometimes athletes need to change patterns in their lifestyles to become the athlete they dream of, such as cutting back on junk food, taking a run everyday and even taking time to workout on free days. "I put time in everyday to become better at playing the sports I love. I go to camps and clinics to make myself better, and I also give up a lot of my own personal free time; but I do it because I know it's worth it in the end," Dmitrius Washburn stated. There is no better feeling than knowing all the hard work they put into the game pays off.

Playing sports allows people to get away from the real world and the stress to actually enjoy and do something they love to do. It gives them reassurance in themselves, knowing they are doing something so wonderful and that everyone knows how much you put into it. "Playing a sport gives me an extra boost of confidence knowing that I can do something I love everyday. It brings a genuine type of happiness to me and my teammates," Hannah LeBlanc added. Our school has always been known for their athletic reputation and 2012 has, without a doubt, added to that success.

"It brings a genuine happiness to me."
-Hannah LeBlanc

play your sport?



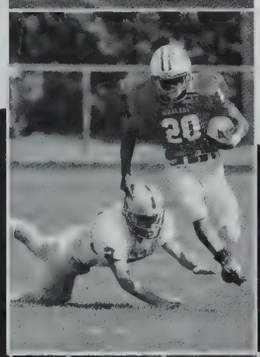
" I feel proud and happy knowing that I am representing my school in the best way."
-Josselyn Lopez

"I feel excitement and joy."
-Justin Howard-Callender

Explosive Offense. ❶ Given great space in the pocket, quarterback Myles Medeiros scans the field for an eligible reciever. ❷ After receiving the ball, wide receiver Michael Rapoza dashes through the defense. He said, "I love this sport. It's my life." ❸ Returning a kickoff, Marcel DePina breaks a tackle and looks to pick up more yards. Marcel dodged the Silver Lake defense and scored a touchdown on that return.

1

2

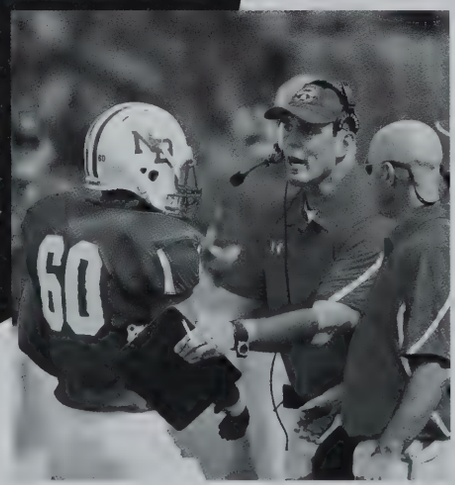


3

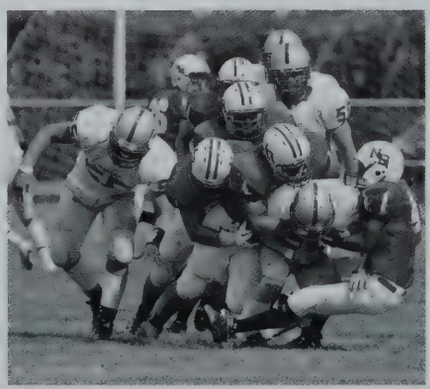
4

Spectacular. Jumping up for a tough rise over the Apponequet defender, wide receiver Jaraud Wood attempts to reel it in. "The season went well, it was fun and I'll always remember it," said Jaraud.

Extra Attempts. ❹ Kicking the point after attempt, Jonathan Finnerty tries to put an extra point on the scoreboard. ❺ Giving some extra tips, Coach Golden tells Servulo Pires what to do on the next play. "The players have good chemistry," said Coach Golden.



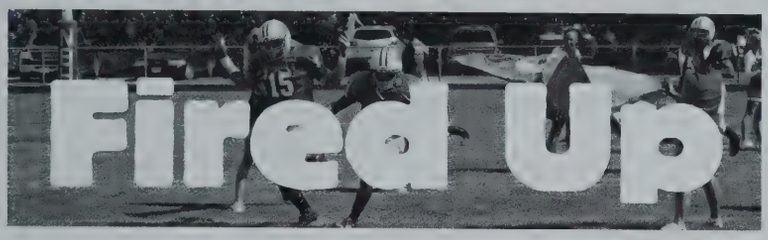
5



Stuffed. Attempting an inside hand off, the Silver Lake run gets stopped by New Bedford's strong defense. Silver Lake was held to 20 points while New Bedford's explosive offense scored 41 points.

Football has always been one of the strong suits of New Bedford sports. This season proved to be much of the same as New Bedford started the season with two dominating wins against Wareham and Silver Lake. When asked what it feels like to get a victory, captain Michael Rapoza said, "It feel like you are on top of the world."

After struggling on the road, New Bedford put on another dominating performance for the home crowd.



Despite the following loss to Dartmouth, the players kept their heads held high. When asked why he chose to play football, captain Oliver Pires said, "I enjoy the challenges that football poses."

"It's like your on top of the world."
- Micheal Rapoza

Although the boys faced many difficult tasks throughout the season, they fought hard in every game and they were true winners at the end. With their win against Durfee, the team was rewarded with a playoff berth.

By: Brian Camara

Row 1: N.Goncalo, A.Pimental, M.DePina, M.Medeiros, S.Pires, A.Acosta, R.Haskell, O.Pires, R.Pereira, D.Sousa-Bizarro, R.Britto, J.Wood, J.Finnerty. **Row 2**: A.Fana, D.Washburn, E.Miller, N.Ojuri, S.Soares, J.Abreu, R.Pimental, S.Neto, T.Mendes, D.Santos, M.Lobo, C.Santos. **Row 3**: T.Arena, M.Lajoie, M.Rapoza, B.Brodeur, R.Moraes, T.Rocha, K.Lynch, D.Gaylor, C.Connor, C.Cabral, X.Barros, C.Fumo. **Row 4**: G.Novoa, T.Hernandez, C.Barboza, J.Tavares, L.Larson, J.Soares, P.Perry, T.Alves, O.Velasquez, C.Gray, H.Fluegel, L.Greenwood. **Row 5**: S.Sanchez, H.Sestayo, K.Roselus, J.Sylvia, C.Costa, E.Boulay, D.Kuehne, T.Jacobs, A.Garcia, T.Williams, E.Johnson. **Row 6**: T.Nuno, I.Britto, N.Heydt, D.Pimental, S.DeJesus, P.Rebello, C.Lobo, B.Pacheco, B.Brierley, C.Medeiros. **Row 7**: Coaches H.Lowe, M.DeBrito, D.Golden, N.Salmon, M.Hayes, S.Pendergast, J.Zexter.

SCOREBOARD

Wareham HOME W 41-6	**Silver Lake** HOME W 41-20
Duxbury AWAY L 19-42	**B/R** AWAY L 14-20
Barnstable HOME W 31-17	**Dartmouth** HOME L 28-56
Taunton AWAY W 22-8	**D/Y** AWAY L 14-40
Brockton HOME L 9-38	**Durfee** AWAY W 24-12 HOME W 18-16

How does it feel when you get a victory

"There is no other thing like it."
-Darian Sousa-Bizarro

"I can't describe it. It's really overwhelming."
- Jose Abreu

"Feels amazing, especially if we come from behind."
-Dmitrius Washburn

A Race To the Finish. ❶ Coming up on a turn during her race, Ellie Bucknell keeps the lead against her opponent in the 5k race. ❷ Halfway through her 3k race, Raybryana Dasher is all alone and in lead to get the victory. ❸ Going down a hill during her race against Dartmouth, Angelis Hernandez has the lead and ends the competition in 4th place.

1

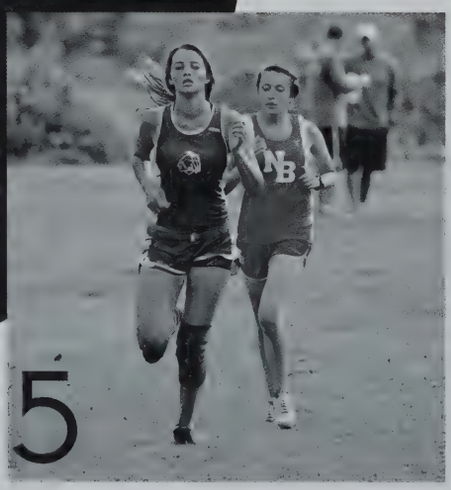
2

3

4

Running the Pack. As her teammates follow closely behind, Nicole Vieira leads the way in the 3k race with a face of determination to win the race.

Going Strong. ❹ Continuing to have the lead, Patricia Dias ends her 5k race in 1st place against the Indians. ❺ Coming up from behind, Kerigan Medeiros paces herself and ends up with the victory at the finish line.



5

Coach Pires, Co-Captains Kerigan Medeiros and Ellie Bucknell, and Coach Tilton

Having only a few experienced runners this season, the girls cross country team had to find a way to reach the finish line with success. There was no seniors this season, so the team was made up of young but determined runners.

The girls faced many good teams this season, and that pushed them to fight even harder for a win. "Going against Brockton" was the hardest team to face according to Co-Captain Ellie Bucknell. Many of the girls won their races during the meet against Brockton, but it wasn't enough to capture a victory.

"Even though we were a young team, we had a great season."
-Kerigan Medeiros

Even though the girls experienced many tough losses through the season, they stayed motivated. "After a loss, the power to get back up and to challenge ourselves further is what motivated us," Katia Domingues added. The girls stayed together and united as the season went on.

The girls ended the season with more losses than wins, but that didn't matter to them. "Everyone worked very hard, and even though we were a young team, we had a great season," Co-Captain Kerigan Medeiros stated. Through all their hard work, the girls made the season all it could be with teamwork, unity, and sacrifice.

By: Andrea Moniz

Row 1: K. Medeiros, E. Bucknell. **Row 2**: P. Dias, R. Dasher, N. Vieira, C. Hills, A. Hernandez. **Row 3**: Coach Pires, L. Chan, B. Amaral, L. Vieira, K. Domingues, K.Lee, Coach Tilton.

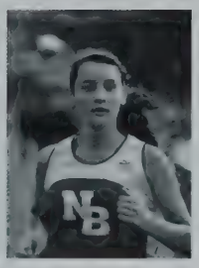
SCOREBOARD

Barnstable	HOME L 40-19
Brockton	HOME L 45-18 AWAY L 51-19
Dartmouth	HOME W 19-36
Taunton	AWAY L 28-21
B. Stang	HOME W 24-31
Somerset	HOME L 42-21
Durfee	HOME W 15-50 AWAY W 51-74

What was the best part of the season

"Winning my race against Brockton."
- Laura Vieira

" Being with my team and winning."
-Lisa Chan



" Beating my personal best time during the Dartmouth meet."
-Brianna Amaral

And the Winner Is. ❶ Just before reaching the finish line, Adrian Cruz has an extra boost to win his three mile run. ❷ Coming from behind during a 5k race, Zachary Bohn runs anxiously to pass by his opponent. Zach came out with the win against Dartmouth. ❸ Coming up to the last lap of his race, Justin Blaise continues to have the lead and gets the victory, putting him in 15th place against Dartmouth.

1

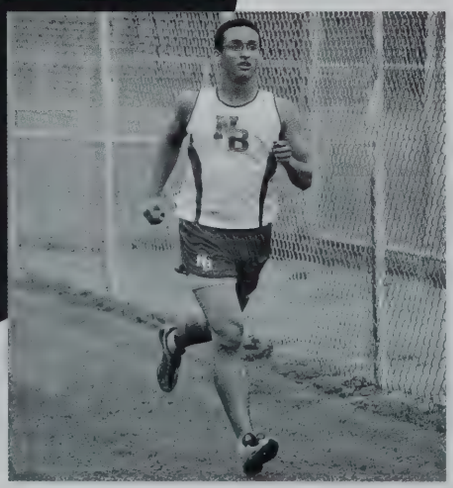
2

3

4

Determined. As he finishes up his 5k race against Dartmouth, Andrew Goncalves is concentrated and ready to keep his lead to the finish line. Andrew came in first place during his meet.

Finishing Strong. ❹ With a Dartmouth player right behind him, Corey Hebert gets closer and closer to the end of the race, putting him in fifth place. ❺ Jogging around the field, Adrian Cruz comes up with the win. "It was cool beating Dartmouth because they are our biggest rivals for cross country," Adrian added.



Coach Pires, Co-Captains Zachary Bohn and Corey Hebert, and Coach Tilton

The boys cross country team started off its year ready and determined to see what challenges this season would bring. They started off with a great record of three wins within the first few weeks.

The boys had some tough competition from Brockton and Durfee. The season was "challenging, but exciting," said Justin Blaise. The boys faced many good teams and never gave up on the fight for victory. "Getting a victory feels great,

but knowing the team tried its best is the greatest feeling in the world," said Devin Viegas after the last win. The boys' motivation throughout the season gave them the confidence to finish the season strong.

"Knowing the team tried its best is the greatest feeling in the world."
-Devin Viegas

The boys came out victorious, having a better season than the previous one, which was their goal. "It was time to go for it all," Andrew Goncalves commented, and he was certainly right as the boys went on to be the Big 3 co-champions at the end of the season.

By: Anjelec Mejia

Row 1: Z. Bohn, C. Hebert. **Row 2**: T. Williams, J. Blaise, A. Cruz, A. Goncalves, D. Viegas. **Row 3**: Coach Pires, J. Carreiro, P. Tavares, B. Costa, N. Gioiosa, J. Donascimento, J. Daly, J. Benoit, A. Amado, B. Clark, Coach Tilton.

SCOREBOARD

Barnstable	Brockton
AWAY W 19-36	HOME L 30-26 AWAY L 32-38

Durfee	Dartmouth
HOME W 17-42 AWAY W 38-59	HOME W 19-36

Taunton	Bishop Stang
AWAY L 23-30	HOME W 17-44

Somerset
HOME W 19-38

What is one thing you will miss about this sport

"The friends and coaches."
-Devin Viegas

" The atmosphere and the people. "
-Justin Blaise

"Having everyone at practice."
-Tyrone Williams

Keeping an Eye on the Prize. ❶ Right wing Angelina Castillo is going for a push-pass which led to a point for the Whalers. ❷ As a teammate hits the ball away from the goal, co-captain Marissa Boudreau secures the ball and stops the opponent from scoring. ❸ Whaler defender Ana Medeiros is ready on defense to get the ball back from the Sandwich player for her team.

1

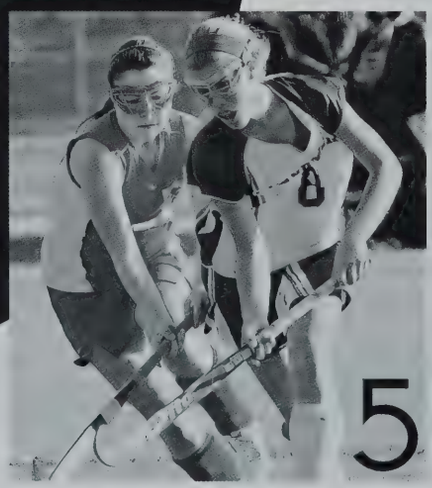
2

3

4

Momentum is Key. Forward Kendra Vieira directs the ball past a Dartmouth defender. Kendra's quickness lead to a Whaler's goal and 4-1 victory.

Pass to Success. ❹ Playing on the defensive end, Kayla Cruz seizes the opportunity to hit the ball past a Sandwich opponent. ❺ Defender Erin Perry battles for possession with a Dartmouth player and moves the ball up the field for a chance to score.



5

Co-Captain Kendra Vieira, Coach Rezendes, and Co-Captain Marissa Boudreau

Coming back with plenty of new faces, the girls field hockey team came into the season with a new start and the attitude to win. The girls' toughest opponent during the season was Bishop Stang. "I knew from the start my team was strong. I knew we had a good team," Co-Captain Kendra Vieira stated. Even though the girls lost both meetings against Stang, the girls were the first team to "shut out" Stang, and that was a big motivational step for the girls.

One of the best victories of the season was against Dartmouth. The girl's hard work lead to a 4-1 victory against the Indians. "Winning was the best feeling because all our hard work at practice paid off," Co-Captain Marissa Boudreau replied.

" I wouldn't ask for anything more."
- Ana Medeiros

This season has been full of triumph and success. "We all worked our hardest and left our hearts out on the field. I wouldn't ask for anything more," Ana Medeiros added. Their hard work, belief in one another, and their power pulled them through a successful season and a spot in the state tournament.

By: Andrea Moniz

Row 1: K. Vieira, J. Lopez, E. Gonsalves, K. Vieira, E. Perry, M. Boudreau. **Row 2:** K. Cruz, A. Medeiros, T. Benros, A. Castillo, S. Midurski. **Row 3:** Coach Rezendes, J. Riberio, E. Costa , R. Pelicas, A. Rebello, H. Duff, C. Brito Z. Holland, Coach Kieltyka.

SCOREBOARD

Opponent	Home	Away
Taunton	W 3-0	W 2-0
Dartmouth	T 1-1	W 4-1
B/R	L 2-3	L 2-3
Bishop Stang	L 0-3	L 1-2
ORR	L 0-1	L 0-1
Somerset	T 0-0	L 0-1
Brockton	W 3-0	W 1-0
Durfee	W 1-0	W 3-0
Westport	W 3-0	W 4-0

How was it stepping on the field for the first time

"Nervous but exciting"
- Tenisha Benros

"Nerve-wracking, but it became very comfortable as the years passed on."
- Emily Gonsalves

"It was definitely exciting."
- Angelina Castillo

Commitment. ❶ Pushing her way through, Kenzie Offley takes possession of the ball and gets ready to make her move against a Bridgewater-Raynham player.
❷ Sidelined from an injury, Co-Captain Raquel Branco cheers on her teammates to a victory. Raquel got through her injury and came back to finish the season.
❸ Getting control of the ball, Jesley Teixeira is on the move to make a goal.

1

2

3

4

New Start. Starting fresh in the new season, co-captain Katia Andrade shows what she's got in a game against Bridgewater/Raynham. Both teams tied that game with a score of 1-1. Katia claims that the best part of the season was, "Being announced as captain along with Kaitlyn Lima and Raquel Branco."

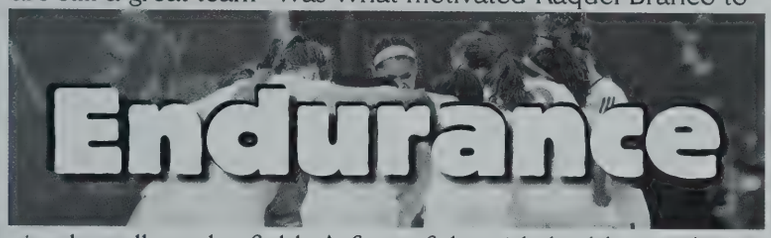
Quick Thinking. ❹ After saving a goal , Marisa Carvalho rolls the ball to an open teammate. Marisa has been a strong part for the girls defense this season.
❺ As the ball is in the air, Julia Cormier gets up and heads it away from the opponent.

5

Co-captains: Katia Andrade, Raquel Branco, and Kaitlyn Lima

Beginning the season with a new coach, the girls soccer team had a lot of transitioning and rebuilding to do, but they managed to pull through. The team experienced good wins and tough losses; and through them all, the girls stuck together. The girls credit team bonding for their success.

Motivation is definitely a big part of being successful. A few losses were not going to take down the NBHS girls soccer team. "To prove to everyone and ourselves that we are still a great team" was what motivated Raquel Branco to



give her all on the field. A few of the girls had been playing for most of their lives, so soccer came naturally. As for Marisa Carvahlo, she commented, "There was a lot of pressure on me this season considering it was my first year on varsity."

"It's like no one can stop us, we're that undefeatable." -Katia Andrade

The girls have gotten plenty of victories over the past four years, and the feeling was great. One of the captains, Katia Andrade, explained, "It's like no one can stop us, we're that undefeatable." The girls surely have a lot to be happy about throughout their tough obstacles during the season.

By: Maddy Nolan

Row 1: J. Teixeira, K. Offley, A. Debrosse, K. Andrade, C. Washburn, K. Lima, E. Finnerty, R. Branco, C. Pacheco, S. Ramos, M. Carvalho. **Row 2:** Coach Adams, B. Rodrigues, E. Vazquez, M. Branco, S. Bucknell, J. Cormier, T. Souza, S. Costa, J. Amorim, A. Reis, K. Vieira.

SCOREBOARD

Taunton HOME W 4-0 AWAY W 8-2	**Duxbury** AWAY L 0-5
B. Stang HOME T 0-0 AWAY L 2-3	**B/R** HOME T 1-1 AWAY L 1-4
ORR HOME W 3-0 AWAY L 0-1	**Dartmouth** HOME L 0-5 AWAY L 0-1
Somerset HOME W 6-3 AWAY L 0-3	**Brockton** HOME L 0-4 AWAY L 2-6
Durfee HOME W 3-2 AWAY L 0-2	**Attleboro** AWAY L 0-1

How was this season everything you expected it to be?

"We improved together as a team." -Kenzie Offley

"In a way, we had a team to rebuild." -Serina Ramos

"I knew with so many changes in the program, it'd be hectic, but we transitioned well." -Jesley Teixeira

Driven. ❶ Filled with motivation, Daniel Vazquez is determined to get past players. ❷ After a teammate kicks the ball up high, Santos Guardado is there to save it with a head butt. ❸ Running towards the goal keeper, Ryan Duarte never takes his eye off the ball. ❹ Having his eyes set, captain Rui Aguiar defends himself from his opponent and gets ready to pass the ball.

1

2

3

4

Clearing the Way. Right defender, Ian Matos, clears the ball out towards the attacking half of the field during the Bridgewater-Raynham game. Ian's ACL injury limited his playing time this season, but he was still an asset to the team.

Tangled Up. Defender/Midfielder Jared Ferreira tumbles to get possession of the ball with a Bridgewater defender beside him. Ferreira successfully got the ball and ran up the field for a goal.

5

Co-Captain Rui Aguiar, Coach Macaroco and Co-Captain Ryan Duarte

The New Bedford High School boys soccer team is more than just a bunch of guys playing a sport. They are a family. They are passionate about what they do. The boys' season was challenging.

The team was made up of mostly sophomores. This made it "harder because they didn't have a lot of experience of how to play against tough teams," explained Ryan Duarte. The boys, however,still worked to the best of their ability and got through the season successfully.

They were one point away from making it to the playoffs, and that was the first time in history that the team has never made it to the playoffs. "It was disappointing because we made it so far last year; but no matter what, we are still a family," co-captain Rui Aguiar stated.

"No matter what, we are still a family."
- Rui Aguiar

The team was extremely cooperative with each other, and the bond amongst the boys and their coach was stronger than ever. Ryan Duarte said the one specific thing he will miss most is "the players on the team and the bond that we all had together." Surely, the boys will not forget their journey.

By: Maddy Nolan

Row 1: S. Guardado, R. Aguiar, R. Duarte, I. Matos, D. Vazquez. Row 2: S. Dias, O. DeBrito, C. Araujo, F. Ponte, J. Etienne. Row 3: Coach Macarocco, E. Vieira, K. Sousa, C. Martins, J. Ferreira, T. Catunto, E. Franco.

SCOREBOARD

Taunton AWAY L 2-1 AWAY W 2-0	**Nauset** HOME W 1-0 AWAY L 2-1
Attleboro HOME L 3-2 AWAY T 0-0	**B/R** HOME W 4-1 AWAY T 0-0
NB Voc AWAY L 1-0	**Dartmouth** HOME W 2-1 AWAY L 2-0
Somerset HOME W 3-0 AWAY T 0-0	**Brockton** HOME L 1-0 AWAY W 2-1
Durfee HOME W 1-0 AWAY W 1-0	**Agawam** AWAY L 1-0

What was the best part of the season?

"Getting together as a team."
-Santos Guardado

"Bus rides."
-Ian Matos

"Winning."
-Daniel Vazquez

Hole In One. ❶ Getting ready to hit a "baby shot," Kyle Prudhomme softly hits the ball into the hole. ❷ Following his long putt, Jacob Souza watches as his ball moves down the green to the hole. ❸ Slowly watching the ball roll, Quinn Indio anxiously waits to see the results of his putt. ❹ Concentrating on his putt, Cameron Ciminello focuses on his last hole to get the victory.

The First Lady. Being the only girl on the golf team, Makaela Lopes held her own and had an impact on the team throughout the season.

1

2

3

4

5

The Face Says It All. ❺ Getting ready to putt the ball, Roger LeDoux shows patience and focus as he attempts to meet par.

Captain Jacob Souza and Coach Bennett

Overall, golf may seen like it is a sport based on one's individuality, but teamwork plays a huge role in the game. The team works together during every game with every ounce of dedication and commitment within themselves.

Having some experienced players back this season, the boys knew they had a chance to improve from the past season. "The season was good but very challenging," Coach Bennett described. Even through the rough times, the boys found the light in the season and earned a few victories.

"It feels good to know your hard work paid off." -Kyle Prudhomme

The season had its bumps, but the boys' passion and hard work made it worth it in the end. "Being Big Three Champs," is what Joshua Rose said to be the best part of the season. They accomplished the goal of being the best, and it continued to have an impact on them as they moved along in the season.

The boys faced some tough teams, but they knew they could beat them if they just stayed confident." It feels good to know your hard work paid off," Kyle Prudhomme stated. This was a growing experience for the boys as they got through many bumps in the road to come out with the feeling of success and having a success season.

By: Andrea Moniz

Row 1: C. Ciminello, R. LeDoux, K. Prudhomme, J. Souza, J. Rose, N. Bates.
Row 2: G.Pacheco, J. Clark, D. Souza, Q. Indio, J. Perriera, Coach Bennett.

SCOREBOARD

Taunton HOME L 86-115 AWAY L 15.5-33.5	**Dartmouth** HOME L 84-135 AWAY L 263-318
Fairhaven HOME L 95-102 AWAY L 23-31	**B. Stang** HOME L 69-145 AWAY W 330-251
Somerset HOME L 95-120 AWAY L 282-274	**Old Colony** HOME W 103-89 AWAY L 2-7
Brockton HOME W 88-86 AWAY L 99-108	**Durfee** HOME L 79-86 AWAY L 99-108

What does it feel like when you get a victory

"It feels good knowing all your hard work paid off." - Kyle Prudhomme

"Overwhelmed with accomplishment." - Joshua Rose

"It's awesome knowing you came out with a win." - Roger LeDoux

Pure Execution. ❶ Leaping off the diving board, junior Avery Wooler executes a dive. This will prove to be great practice for her senior year. ❷ Perfecting the backstroke, junior Aubrey Williams works to improve for her senior year.

❸ Reviewing her scores, junior Stephanie Peixoto travels to the scorer's table hoping for an improvement on her latest race.

1

2

3

4

Race To the Finish. Swimming the 100m backstroke against Ursuline, Jasmin Hicks speeds through the water with great determination. "Bonding with the girls on the team was always the best part of the season," said Jasmin.

❹ Discussing a strategy for the next race are coach Fortes and Daniels. "I feel that there were many successful moments, and the girls worked hard to gain a great amount of skill," said Coach Daniels.

❺ Swimming the breaststroke, captain Mara Honohan glides through the water. "As long as we dropped time we know we've done our best.

5

Coach Fortes, Co-Captains Samantha Camara and Mara Honohan, and Coach Daniels

Splash! The swimmers dive into the water and they're off. The girls swim team did nothing but stay resilient and work hard this season. When asked how she expected the season to turn out, Senior Jasmin Hicks said, "The season was more than I expected. I didn't expect to develop strong friendships and unforgettable moments."

However, with a team stacked full of juniors, the team had a lot of young talent ready to take control. Despite all of this, many members of the team remained optimistic and

positive throughout the year. "Our team was like a family. They were always very supportive," said Captain Mara Honohan when asked about what she would miss about this year.

"I developed strong friendships and unforgettable moments." -Jasmin Hicks

Despite the scoreboard, the team enjoyed every meet and learned a lot. As captain Samantha Camara explained, "The season was a lot of fun and very good overall." This team surpassed their expectations, and grew into a family in the process.

By: Brian Camara

Row 1: Coach Fortes, A.Williams, A.Wooler, S.Peixoto, J.Hicks, S.Camara, E.Girard, S.Furtado, N.Backiel. Row 2: J.Pina, H.Berger, M.Carneiro, B.Duarte, A.Hebert, K.Almeida, E.Poyant, Coach Daniels. Row 3: M.Sylvia, K.Fernandes, S.Pinto.

SCOREBOARD

B-Feehan AWAY L 95-94	**Durfee** AWAY L 112-71
Apponequet AWAY L 106-75	**Seekonk** HOME L 112-68
Ursuline HOME L 120-60	**Milford** HOME L 95-88
Brockton HOME L 95-91	**B-Stang** AWAY L 104-74
Westwood HOME L 105-76	**Notre Dame** HOME L 130-54

Why did you choose this sport over any other

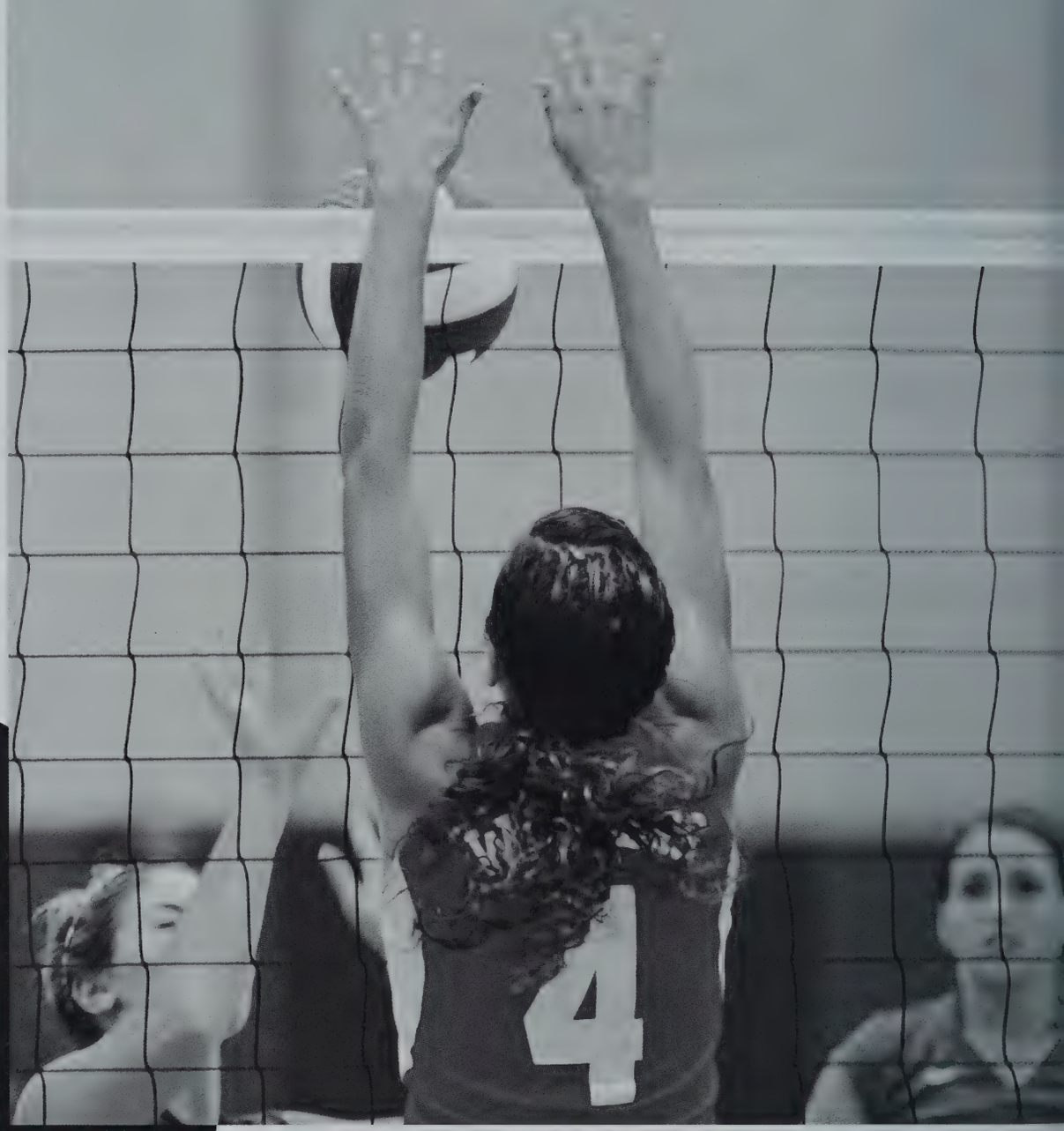
"Swimming is one of the best ways to get into shape." -Jasmin Hicks

"I've swam since I was four, and it's what I am best at." -Mara Honohan

"I've always enjoyed swimming more than many other sports." -Emily Girard

Teamwork. ❶ Sanfanity Vasquez is peppering with her teammate to warm up for the game.
❷ The girls come together during a timeout. Their team chemistry has always been each other's backbone throughout the season.
❸ Playing the role of a liberio, Jenna Peixoto does what it takes to save the ball as she runs into the stands to help her team.

Block Party. As a Dartmouth player attempts to hit the ball over, Brianna Perry is on defense with the block to send it right back to the Dartmouth side. Perry has been a significant part of the defense throughout the season. She commented that each time the team gets a win, she feels accomplished, "like we made Coach Macedo proud."



1

2

3

4

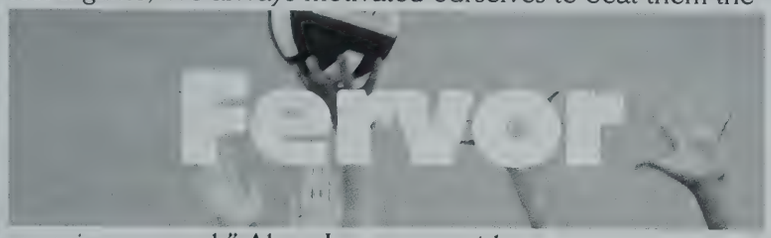
❹ Getting ready to start the game, Naquida Gomes passes the ball as part of the warm up drill with Coach Macedo. ❺ With a Dartmouth hit coming at her, passer Alexa Lourenco prepares to make a pass to setter Chandler Palmieri.

5

Coach Charbonneau, Coach Burgess; Co - Captains Britany Rankin, Brianna Perry, and Katherine Guillotte; and Coach Macedo

The girls volleyball team started off the season with great enthusiasm. The girls won the first two games of the season by three points each and were ready to face the rest of the season.

The girls' most challenging opponent throughout the season was Dartmouth High. The first two times they faced Dartmouth, the Whalers dominated. Even though the girls lost the third game, they were still staying positive. "After we lost a game, we always motivated ourselves to beat them the



next time around," Alexa Lourenco said.

Throughout their struggles and triumphs, the girls volleyball team overcame a lot and continued to have a great season. "The best part of the season was being with my teammates throughout the victories and losses," Naquida Gomes added. With only five losses, the team victoriously enetered into the championship where they finished satisfied with a successful season and a strong post season performance.

"The best part of the season was being with my teammates." - Naquida Gomes

By: Anjelec Meija

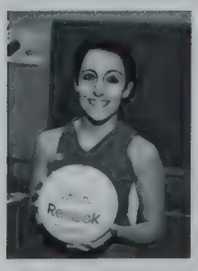
Row 1: B.Rankin, B. Perry, K. Guillotte. **Row 2:** B.Lemieux, C. Jenkins, A. Lourenco, N. Gomes, K.Mendes, S. Vasquez. **Row 3**: Coach Burgess, B. Raposo, M. Bellefeuille, J. Peixoto, T. Freitas, C. Palmieri, Coach Macedo, Coach Charbonneau.

SCOREBOARD

Taunton HOME W 3-0 HOME W 3-0	**D-Yarmouth** HOME W 3-0 AWAY W 3-0
Dartmouth HOME W 3-0 AWAY L 2-3	**Somerset** HOME W 3-2 AWAY W 3-1
Bishop Stang HOME W 3-0 AWAY W 3-0	**Fairhaven** HOME L 0-3 AWAY L 0-3
Old Rochester HOME W 3-0 AWAY W 3-0	**Durfee** HOME W 3-0 AWAY W 3-0
Brockton HOME W 3-1 AWAY L 3-1	**Barnstable** AWAY L 0-3

What team was the most challenging to play against

"Fairhaven."
-Sanfanity Vasquez



"Fairhaven High School."
-Alexa Lourenco

"Dartmouth and Fairhaven."
-Naquida Gomes

Strengthy. 1 Giving her best attempt, Naquida Gomes hurls the shotput. This season she qualified for states. 2 After reaching the end of the board, Samantha Bucknell springs to try and beat her best score during the long jump. Samantha qualified for states in the 4 x 2. 3 Leading the way through the 100m dash, Toni Lipscomb finishes in first, securing five points for the Whalers.

1

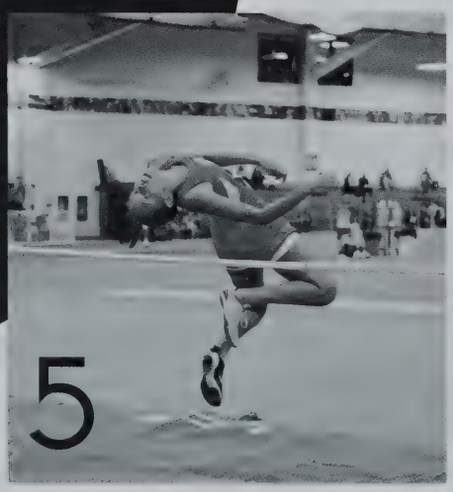
2

3

4

Endurance. Preparing to jump over the hurdles, Senior Captain Olyvia Leahy sprints to the first hurdle. Olyvia achieved her best time of 9:32.

Raising the Bar. 4 In the final round of shot put, Marissa Boudreau gives her final push to place third in the event. 5 On her last attempt, Jessica Barros jumps over the high jump pole to make her best score of 4'11". Not only did she beat her best jump she came in fourth.



5

Couch Houtman, Co-Captains Olyvia Leahy, Kenzie Offley and Raquel Branco

Winter track has been a success, overcoming some tough meets. The toughest team to play against this season was Brockton by far. "Brockton girls had already qualified for states before most of our girls had. They had not lost major components of their team like we had," said Senior Co-Captain Raquel Branco.

Facing challenging teams didn't ruin the season for the girls, it helped them and made it interesting. "This was a

rebuilding season. It was all about the kids improving," said Coach Houtman. There was definitely a lot of improvement. Most girls beat their best times this winter, highlighting their season, especially for Jessica Barros. "This season did turn out to be everything I wanted it to be. I set personal records in all my events. Everything turned out to be great!" said Junior Jessica Barros. The girls definitely hit some bumps throughout the season, but as a team, they made it through and had a successful season.

"Everything turned out to be great!" - Jessica Barros

By: Chandler Palmeri

Row 1: K.Offley, O.Leahy, N.Gomes, R.Branco, J. Texeira. **Row 2:** K. Almeida, A. Hebert, B.Morais, S.Arruda, S.Costa, S.Bucknell, K.Brito-Barros, J.Barros, M. Isidor, K.Lima, T.Souza, G.Monteiro, B.Amaral. **Row 3:** A.DeMelo, H.LeRoux, T.Nooth, L.Vieira, D.Briand, S.Pavao, M. Pelletier, E.Bucknell, M.Branco, J.Prata, M. Bellefeuielle, C.Brito, T.Lipscomb. **Row 4:** Coach Giasson, Coach Bouchatrd, S. Duran, S. Duarte, L.Chan, A.Wooder, S.Tirado, K. Barrett, R. Riveria, Coach Houtman, Coach Davidian.

SCOREBOARD

Taunton
AWAY
L 46-54

Bridgewater
AWAY
W 52-48

Barnstable
AWAY
W 72-22

Dartmouth
AWAY
W 58-42

What was the most memorable part of the season?

"Supporting so many close friends on their way to qualifying!" - Jesley Teixeira

"Making up dances at practice with Sammy B., Sydney C., and Taylor S." - Kenzie Offley

"Being able to run hurdles when I never trained, and I still placed!" - Raquel Branco

Fast Lane. 1 Running the 600m, Justin Blaise and Adrian Cruz race to the finish line. When asked why he chose to run track, Adrian said, "The teammates, and just because the atmosphere is fun and competitive." 2 At the sound of the gun, Wilberto Torres explodes to the finish line in the 100m dash. 3 With a personal record of 2:42, Andrew Goncalves looks to establish a new record for himself in the 1000m race.

1

2

3

4

Leap of Faith. Trying to beat his personal record of 21 feet 6 1/2 inches in the long jump, Justin Howard-Callender springs off the ground. When asked why he chose track over any other sport, Justin put it quite simply, "It's the funnest sport."

Photo Finish. 4 Setting the bar high for himself, Luis Trenche hopes to break his personal record of 18' 6" in the long jump.
5 At the conclusion of the 1000m race against Dartmouth, Zachary Bohn lunges through the finish line in hopes of a first place finish. However, Zachary came in second place. when asked what he would miss about track, Zachary said, "I'm going to miss the team the most."

5

Co-Captains Adrian Cruz, Justin Howard-Callender, Coach Houtman, Andrew Goncalves, and Jaraud Wood

The gun fires, and the runners take off from the starting line. At the same time, the shot put is being hurled while someone else is performing the long jump. Track is an intense sport, with so many things going on at the same time. Sometimes, it's hard to keep up! This makes the sport very enjoyable for the fans and even the contestants, like Andrew Goncalves, who said, "I chose track because I loved track since I was 12."

Although the team lost its first meet in six years, they quickly bounced back. According to Adrian Cruz, to get motivated the team would "look past it and focus on doing better next time." That proved to be the case as New Bedford won the next meet.

"Focus on doing better next time." -Adrian Cruz

No matter what you encounter during the season, it's always sad to say good-bye, especially after spending years getting to know your teammates and developing a comraderie with them. When asked what he would miss from track, Justin Howard-Callender said, "Being around my teammates."

By: Brian Camara

Row 1: E. Baldwin, C. Hebert, A. Goncalves, A. Cruz, J. Howard-Callender, J. Wood, Z. Bohn, O. Pires. **Row 2**: B. Brierley, W. Torres, J. Maldonado, P. Rebello , J. Blaise, J. Lozada, R. Parsons, L. Trenche, S. Fitzgerald, M. Aries, A. Euginio. **Row 3**: J. Donascimento, I. Johnson, K. Roselus, N. Gioiosa, C. Martins, J. Medeiros, J. Banks, L. Santiago Nieves, B. Costa, R. Grace. **Row 4**: Coach Giasson, J. Carreiro, K. Robling, A. Amado, F. Racine, R. Haskell, M. Amarello, D. Barnes, B. Patte, Coach Houtman.

SCOREBOARD

Taunton
AWAY
W 59-41

B/R
AWAY
W 52-48

Dartmouth
AWAY
L 60-90

Barnstable
AWAY
W 71-27

What was the best part of the season?

"Coming in second place for shot put in the Big 3 meet." -Ryan Haskell

"Winning the 600m at the Big 3." -Justin Blaise

"Winning the 2-mile against Dartmouth." -Corey Hebert

Domination. ❶ By pinning down his opponent, junior co-captain Paolo Tavares gets a win. Last season, Paolo won the state championship. ❷ After the blow of the whistle, Nelson Elicier Gonzalez prepares to defeat his challenger.

❸ Getting the upper hand, Savon Soares secures a win for the Whalers.

1

2

3

4

Enthusiasm. Stoked after defeating his rival, Sam DeJesus celebrates his victory. As a freshman, this is Sam's first year wrestling and has 14 wins.

Attack. ❹ Giving his best, James Fredericks tackles his opponent. James made co-captain, this season as well as last season. ❺ Showing his strength, Anthony Garcia destroys his challenger. Anthony is a first year wrestler and has showed that he can compete.

5

Co-captains
James Fredericks
Nelson Elicier Gonzalez
Paolo Tavares

Yet again, NBHS produced some of the best athletes in the area. The hard work that the boys put in this season helped them climb the ladder of success. All of the training before the season paid off. "Wrestling has the longest Big 3 Title streak; 13 years," said Derek Shorey. They finished the season with twenty-one wins, four losses, and four states appearances. All four qualifiers have made states in the past. Senior co-captain Nelson Elicier Gonzalez went

1-2 during states. When asked if he had improved and he answered, "Yes, I did a lot. This year, I was a sectional champion and fourth in the state." Junior, Paolo Tavares also made states. "Last year, I got first at Division 1 States." Paolo and senior co-captain, James Fredericks made their 100 wins. Freshman, Sam DeJesus made an impact. He placed sixth at sectionals. All in all, the wrestling team held their ground and guided the underclassmen to keep going down their path of success.

"I was a sectional champion and 4th in the state."
- Nelson Elicier Gonzalez

First Row: Mr. K, Coach Silva, J. Fredericks, N. Elicier Gonzalez, P. Tavares, Coach Lauzon, Coach Goldblatt, Coach Moniz. **Second Row:** D. Shorey, T. Jacobs, D. Monteiro, G. Noeva, S. Soares, B. Gamboa, L. Greenwood, Coach Melo. **Third Row:** A. Garcia, E. Llanos, A. Fields, S. DeJesus, Alex, M. Garrett, A. Cruz. **Fourth Row:** S. Pires, Jefferson, D. McDonald, D. Gaylor, J. Queno.

SCOREBOARD

Somerset HOME W 56-27	**East Prov.** HOME L 26-51
Bishop H. HOME L 34-48	**St. John's** AWAY L 21-52
Pentucket AWAY W 45-32	**Haverhill** AWAY W 35-6
Marblehead AWAY W 18-0	**Georgetown** AWAY W 42-18
Xaverian HOME W 39-35	**Walpole** HOME W 56-22
Stoughton HOME W 50-27	**Barnstable** AWAY W 57-21
Quincy HOME W 39-15	**Hanover** HOME W 55-12
Pembroke HOME L 28-45	**Brockton** HOME W 44-22
BC High HOME W 50-6	**Mansfield** HOME W 36-18
B/R AWAY W 38-25	**Carver** AWAY W 29-6
Nauset AWAY W 57-11	**Central C.** AWAY W 42-33
Durfee HOME W 44-31	**Taunton** AWAY W 56-22 HOME W by forfeit

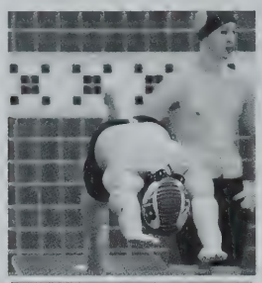
Describe how it felt to step on the mat for the first time.

"I knew this was my new home."
- James Fredericks

"I was really nervous at first, but once I started wrestling, everything went away."
- Nelson Elicier Gonzalez

"Like a beast."
- Servulo Pires

Making A Splash. 1 Competing in the 50 freestyle, Jacob Lessa smoothly dives into the competition, hoping to beat his personal time. 2 Midway through his swimming the 500 freestyle against Westwood, Joshua Borden gives one last push to finish in second place. 3 After finishing the same race, Isaac Camara, Jr. and Nathan Bates congratulate each other on their efforts.

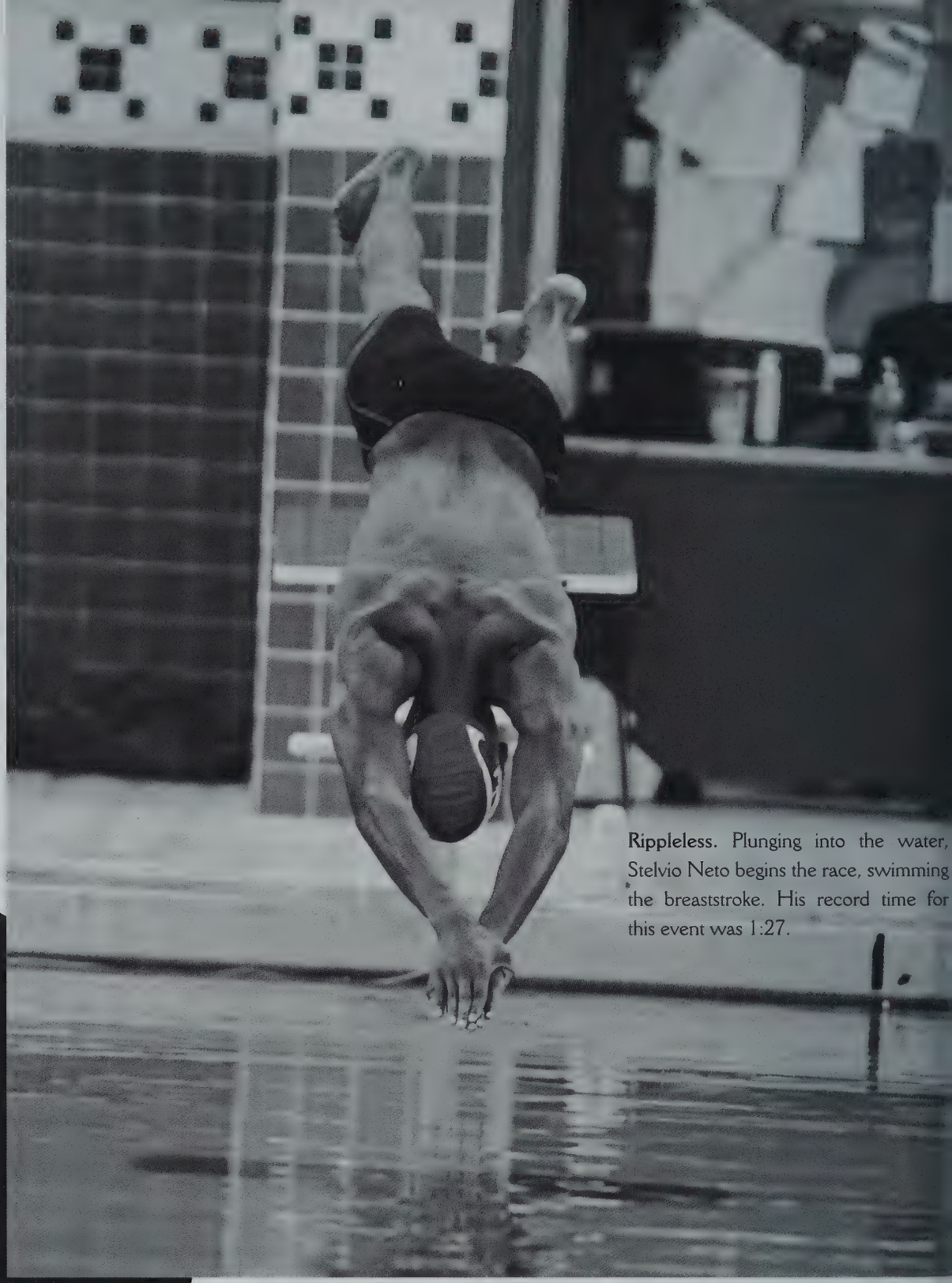


1

2

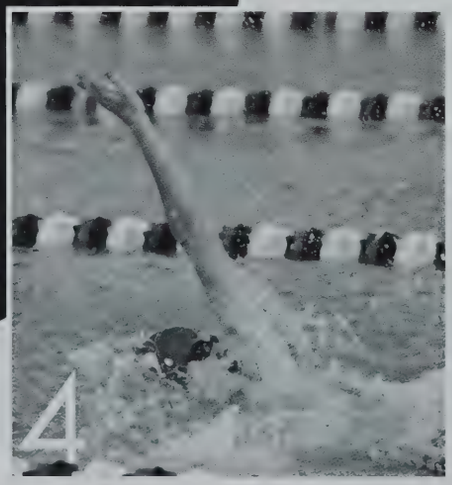
3

4



Rippleless. Plunging into the water, Stelvio Neto begins the race, swimming the breaststroke. His record time for this event was 1:27.

The Last Stroke. 4 Focused on finishing the race, Dylan Hart competes in the 50 freestyle. Even though he only swam half the season, he had a personal record of 28.9 seconds. 5 Swimming the backstroke, co-captain Nathan Bates breaks his personal time of 1:02:09 in the 100 Backstroke.



4

Coach Verran, Co-Captains Nathan Bates and Joshua Tavares, Coach Longo.

Though it was a tough season for the boys, they stuck together through it all. They formed a brotherhood. Despite the loses, they always came together and had a great time together. Going out to eat at Old Country Buffet was definitely a team favorite. Here, they could bond and be themselves. "Old Country Buffet with my team was just a lot of fun. Messing with people's drinks, getting plates of food, and eating mad ice cream. It was just a good way to

bond with the guys," said Isaac Camara Jr. The boys had not one tradition, but two. "We followed a tradition where we go to our captain's house the night before conference, and have a spaghetti dinner," said Joshua Borden. At the conference, the team finished seventh out of ninth. This was a definitive moment for the team. Isaac Camara, Jr. said, "Even though we didn't win Big Three, we all swam some best times, and it was such an amazing season."

"It was just a good way to bond with the guys." - Isaac Camara, Jr.

By: Chandler Palmieri

Row 1: D. Hart, J. Benoit, B. Vieira, E. Franco, J. Borden, Z. Sousa, L. Awuor.
Row 2: Coach Verran, I. Camara, N. Bates, J. Tavares, J. Correa Padilla, S. Neto, Coach Longo.

SCOREBOARD

Stang L 69 - 90	Seekonk L 68 - 97
Westwood L 83 - 94	Brockton L 84 - 97
B. Feeham L 71 - 82	Apponequet L 65 - 95
Durfee L 80 - 92	Milford L 68 - 99

How would you describe this season?

"Unforgettable!" - Isaac Camara, Jr.

"Funny." - Stelvio Neto

"A lot of work and full of joy and motivating." - Jimmy Correa Padilla

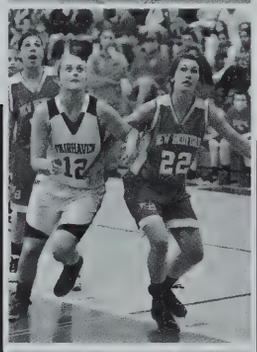
Pushing the Ball. ❶ Right after grabbing a defensive rebound, Alyssa Kellick attempts a pass over her defender. Kellick's defense led to a fast break basket for the Whalers. ❷ After getting a pass from a teammate, Vannessa Suarez gets to an open spot and hits the jump shot. ❸ As she watches the shot go up, Katelyn Peters gets position in front of her opponent to get the defensive board.

Pushing Through. As two Fairhaven defenders collapse on her, Allexia Barros makes her way through the traffic and attempts the shot. Allexia's leadership and drive helped the Whalers reach an 18-3 record.

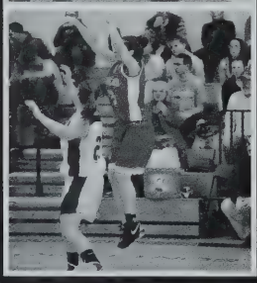
1

2

3



4



Coming Up Big. ❹ Stopping at the three-point line, Katherine Guillotte shoots and stays in form as she watches her shot go in, adding two points to the Whaler's victory. ❺ Not allowing her opponent to get offensive position, Brianna Perry plays smart defense and doesn't allow any in coming pass.

5

Co-Captains Allexia Barros and Brianna Perry.

Coming off of a historic 20-0 season, the lady Whalers had something to prove - that they could be just as good as last year's team. Having six seniors leave last season, the girls still had old faces and some newcomers and were ready to start the season.

Probably the hardest competition that the Whalers faced all season was "LaSalle Academy," Allexia Barros stated. Playing them only once all season, the girls knew they had to make a run to get the win. Unfortunately, they lost this game, but they never gave up and had motivation to continue to have a successful season.

"After a loss, we come out harder because we don't like to lose," Brianna Perry commented. LaSalle was the last loss of the season for the Whalers as they won the next thirteen games, ending the season with 18 wins out of twenty games. The girls knew they could make it far as long as they worked as a team and were dedicated to doing everything possible to make the win.

"I never once thought my team couldn't make it." -Katelyn Peters

Only suffering two losses the entire season, the girls were proud of what they accomplished. "I never once thought that my team couldn't make it as far as we have," Katelyn Peters added. Overcoming all odds and proving everyone wrong, the lady Whalers made a victorious run into the state tournament, where their season came to an end in the first round after a close game against Dartmouth.

By: Andrea Moniz

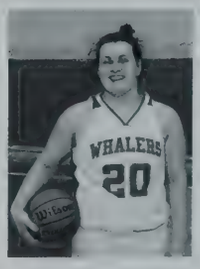
Row 1: K. Gomes, K. Peters, A. Barros, B. Perry, A. Moniz. Row 2: Coach Gonsalves, B. Lemieux, Coach Bates, K. Guillotte, V. Suarez, A. Kellick, I. Soares, A. Debrosse, Coach MacNamara, Coach MacNamara.

SCOREBOARD

Barnstable	AWAY L 35-48 HOME W 55-19
Taunton	AWAY W 59-28 HOME W 45-36
Dartmouth	AWAY W 50-36 HOME W 41-40
Brockton	AWAY W 63-44 HOME W 68-28
LaSalle	AWAY L 37-47
Duxbury	AWAY W 44-43 HOME W 53-49
Fairhaven	AWAY W 52-48 HOME W 42-41
Durfee	AWAY W 57-41 HOME W 40-23

Describe one thing you will miss about sports at NBHS

"I'll miss the feeling of stepping on the court with my teammates that I've had since Freshman Year." -Katelyn Peters



"Being on the court and playing the sport I love with my teammates for four years." -Andrea Moniz

"Spending everyday with my team." -Kelley Gomes

Good Defense = Strong Offense. ❶ Catching the Dartmouth player off guard, Jeffery Fernandez steals the ball that led to an offensive possession for the Whalers. ❷ Getting caught in the traffic of defenders, Steven Wynn tries to snap a pass to Jonathan Fortes for an easy lay-up. ❸ Smothered by the hands on his defender, Jonathan Fortes attempts a jump shot with hands in his face around the baseline.

1

2

3

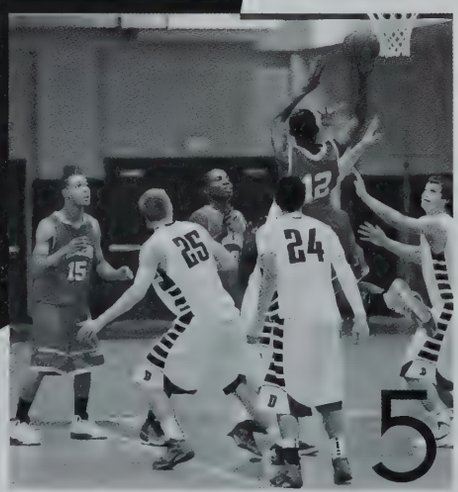
4

Touching Boards. After a defensive stop from a teammate, Cameron Walker capitalizes the moment with an uncontested dunk.

Beating the Pressure.

❹ Exploding down the court after a steal, Rylin Collazo finishes the fast-break and adds two points to the Whaler's score.

❺ Getting to the hoop without hesitation, Justin McElroy shoots an easy floater against Dartmouth defense.



5

Co-Captain Cameron Walker, Coach Tarpey, and Co-Captain Jonathan Fortes.

Having key players return and fresh players that were eager to play, the boys basketball team wanted to redeem themselves and were ready for whomever they were going to face. One of their toughest games was against Brockton, which they unfortunately lost at both meetings. "After a loss, we learned from our mistakes and took the loss as motivation to work harder," Steven Wynn commented.

The boys knew they had to keep working hard if they

wanted to be the best once again, and they did. "It feels like we did what we were supposed to do to prove we were the better team," Cameron Walker responded when describing a victory.

"We were the better team." -Cameron Walker

The boys' biggest accomplishment all season was scoring over one hundred points against Boston English. "It felt so good and it being the first time throughout my four years makes it even better," John Fortes replied. The boys continued their drive all the way through the second round where they lost to Newton North.

By: Andrea Moniz

Row 1: J. Fortes, C. Walker. **Row 2:** S.Wynn, M. Finn, J. McElroy, J. Banks, J. Colon, R. Lopez. **Row 3:** Coach Tarpey, R. Collazo, J. Fernandez, J. Pontes, A. Garris, T. Arena, T. Weston, Coach Rudolph.

SCOREBOARD

Burlington HOME W 80-71	**Lowell** HOME L 53-55; HOME L 55-58
Windsor HOME L 68-98	**W Roxbury** HOME W 55-48
Arlington AWAY W 65-50; HOME W 85-76	**B. English** AWAY W 103-83; HOME W 71-64
Dartmouth AWAY 52-65; HOME W 72-58	**Taunton** HOME L 59-71; HOME W 65-51
Durfee HOME W 64-35; AWAY W 69-43	**Brockton** HOME L 52-45; AWAY L 57-67
Rogers AWAY W 57-54	

Describe one thing you will miss about NBHS sports?

"Wearing New Bedford across my chest." -Joshua Banks

"My brothers (teammates)." -Jeremy Colon

"I will miss everything, especially the games." -Radames Lopez

The Game Plan. ❶ Defending the New Bedford zone, junior David Pepin crushes the Voc attacker against the boards. ❷ After making a save, senior goalie Trent Bertrand grabs the puck which starts a face-off for the Whalers. ❸ After forward Quinn Indio scores against Voc-Tech, the team takes a quick huddle to congratulate him.

1

2

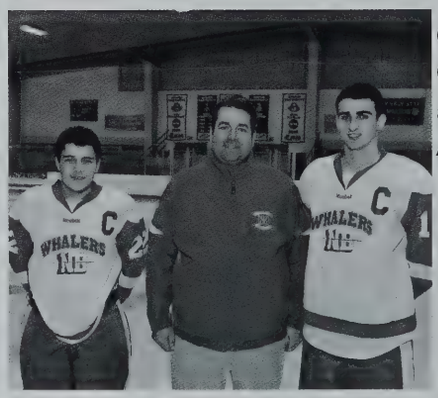
3

4

Cross Zone. Controlling the puck, defenseman Daniel Vazquez carries the puck out of New Bedford territory and into the neutral zone. Even as a defenseman, Daniel also provided a spark on offense with four goals this season.

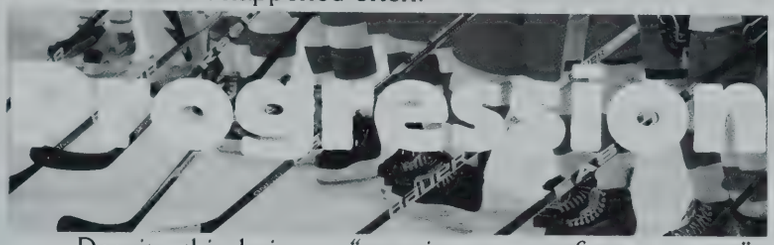
Defense Wins it All. ❹ Double teamed by his defenders, Alexander Pimentel looks for an opening to receive a pass and get a shot on the goal. ❺ Applying pressure to a Voc attacker, forward Jacob Adams stick checks the player, who ends up dumping the puck into the New Bedford zone.

5



Co-Captain Daniel Vazquez, Coach Sullivan, and Co-Captain Alexander Pimentel.

"The kids were a pleasure to coach," said coach Sullivan on his 2012 varsity hockey team. Although the team shared the same fate as last year, it showed a great improvement overall with nine returning players from last year. One of those nine, Captain Alex Pimentel, said the feeling of victory was "terrific, like we won the Stanley Cup because it hadn't happened often."



Despite this being a "growing season for our team" said Mitchell Medeiros, the team still had a great time on the ice. "I would describe this season as hard work, dedication, and a lot of fun," said captain Daniel Vazquez.

"Hard work, dedication, and a lot of fun." -Daniel Vazquez

Overcoming the team's struggles, they managed to still get a win against Wareham and a tie against Durfee. Many players said this was the best part of the season, especially goalie Trent Bertrand, mainly because the game against Wareham was his first and only shutout of the year. With many up and coming freshman and sophomores, next year looks promising for the boy's hockey team.

By: Brian Camara

Row 1: A. Fernandes, N. Safioleas , M. Medeiros, D. Vazquez, T. Bertrand, A. Pimentel, A. Pimental, J. Pacheco, N. Bergantim. **Row 2:** Coach Audunson, L. Galarza, J. Ferreira, Q. Indio, J. Adams, D. Souza, Coach Sullivan, J. Shoesmith, D. Pimental, D. Pepin, S. Dias, J. Matos, Coach Rossi.

SCOREBOARD

Seekonk AWAY L 0-6 HOME L 0-13	**Voc-Tech** HOME L 2-7
Dartmouth AWAY L 0-10 HOME L 1-10	**Apponequet** AWAY L 1-6 HOME L 3-4
Taunton AWAY L 3-14 HOME L 1-11	**Durfee** AWAY T 3-3 HOME L 2-7
Wareham AWAY L 5-8 HOME W 3-0	**Brockton** AWAY L 0-10 HOME L 0-7
S.Eastern AWAY L 0-3 HOME L 2-3	**Whitman** AWAY L 3-13 HOME L 2-10

Why did you choose hockey over any other sport

"I've always wanted to play hockey, and I finally tried it in high school." -Alexander Pimentel

"I chose hockey because of the intensity and physicality of the sport." -Mitchell Medeiros

"I've played hockey since I was small, and it's one of my favorite sports." -Daniel Vazquez

How does it feel to participate in school

"I like having the pressure on me like I have in yearbook. Knowing that people are relying on me gives me this feeling of accomplishment."
- Andrea Moniz

"I absolutely love the school activities that I participate in. I'm in the marching band, and it is my second family. Being in a school activity definitely changes your high school life."
- Hector Grime

"I love it because it makes you feel like part of a family, that actually gets along."
- Marissa Boudreau

"I love being involved. It's great seeing so many people working together, enjoying themselves."
- Kaitlyn Hathaway

"Being a part of school activities makes me feel closer to my peers. I think it's important to foster that sense of unity and purpose!"
- Darius Haghighat
(in the play *Little Women)*

"Participating in school activities is a great way to feel like a part of the NBHS community and great for strong school spirit."
- Arthur Motta
(on Blast from the Past Day)

UNITY?

How Do You Define activities?

By: Andrea Moniz

A great aspect about our school is the variety of clubs and activities we offer. Our clubs benefit every student's hobbies and passion. Our school activities bring groups, both large and small, together throughout the school year to have fun and make memories. That's why we have a tremendous amount of involvement in our school.

There were many clubs, activities, and events throughout the school year that brought the student body together. Take Key Club for example. Key Club is based on community service. The members get involved and support the school and community when in time of need. They help out at the bonfires and go around to help everyone. "Key Club makes me enjoy my members of the club and communicating and coming up with ideas to benefit the community," Key Club President Brittany Rankin stated. The JROTC and Drama Club also interact with the community.

"It helps me with my dream of being in the medical field."
- Beatriz Marques

Other clubs compete in competitions and debates against other high schools. The Marching Band and Colorguard compete in several competitions throughout the state. The debate Team squares off against neighboring schools. Also, JROTC is one of the most competitive clubs we have. They hold a few military competitions each year, and they represent us with a lot of pride and confidence. "This program has instituted the values of leadership and respect as well a sense of discipline," Micheal Medeiros, a JROTC member commented. Many of our clubs show commitment and pride in and out of school.

Participating in school clubs gives you responsibility in knowing that your actually doing something you like and also lets you learn about what you truly love to do. "I love Biology. It's my favorite subject, and it helps me with my dream of being in the medical field," Beatriz Marques replied. Some clubs let you practice and experience things that you want to pursue in your lifetime.

Clubs bring you a sense of freedom from your high school stress and work, and they allow you to express yourself and have fun. This defines our contributions and achievements here at New Bedford High.

"It feels fabulous to actually be involved in something productive, and meet new people that share the same interests."
- Amina Serdarevic

"It feels good to be involved and have something to do after school, and it's a good way to make new friends."
- Katelyn Sylvia

Little Women

The Hope Story

By: Daniela Rosa

New Bedford High School's Drama Club has always been known to be very passionate and full of emotion. The group started the year off with the play *Little Women*. The stage was arranged neatly and efficiently; it was set up to resemble a home. The actors really had to take on the lives of their characters. "To get into your character's personality, you must be passionate enough to do it well," Darius Haghighat commented. The cast worked very hard, and you can see that in the way they performed.

Little Women takes place during the Civil War and stars four sisters and the struggles they face when their father is away at war. Everyone contributed a tremendous amount to the making of this play. "The hard work pays off, and the people that you meet along the way can end up being the people you have great memories with. It was outstanding," Carla Matos added. The group of students that put all their effort and time into making this play the best it can be is now a family.

"It was outstanding."
- Carla Matos

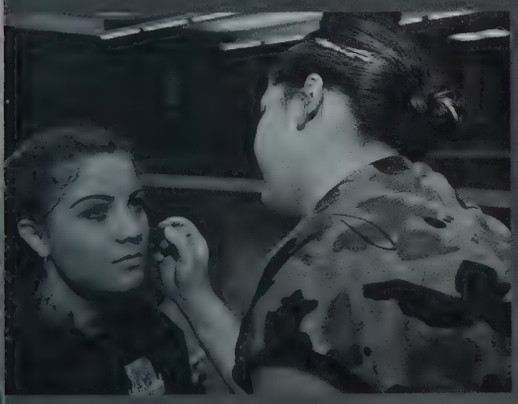
By the end of the play, everyone was overwhelmed by the positive response from the crowd. Victoria Rebello stated, "The highlight of the evening would have to be the energy from the audience and the applause at the end of the performance." The Drama Club did an excellent job on this performance.

Good Neighbors. Nicholas Lawrence (old Mr. Laurence) gives Victoria Rebello (Marmee) assurance that he will help her while her husband is at war.

Capturing the Thought. Aunt March, played by Kelci Johnson, gathers her thoughts before speaking to Mr. Brook, who was played by Darius Haghighat.

The Moment of Truth. Meg (Holly Haggerty) and Mr. Brook (Darius Haghighat) embrace one another as they announce their engagement.

The Final Moments. As the play comes to an end, the cast begin their musical number, "Watch Man: Tell Us of the Night." As they sing however, the family comes together for their Christmas party and cherishes the moments together.

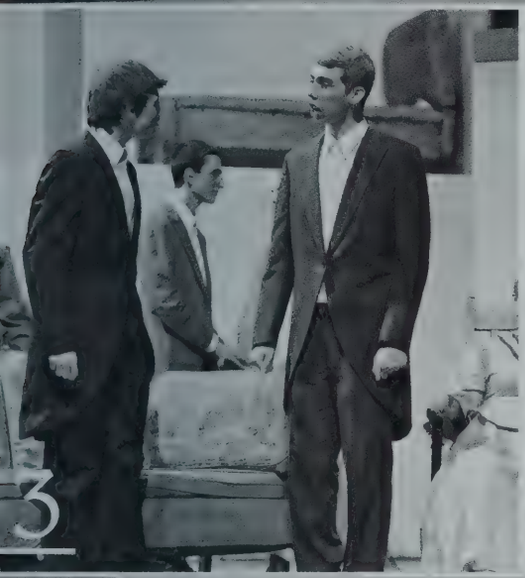


st Minute Prep. Just before the play is about begin, Carla Matos gives Cassie Poirier last nute touch ups. The make-up and props used the production gave a lot of insight to the tails of the story.

Fun Times. Laurie (Alex Papas) and Jo (Cassie Poirier) have a conversation with one another during the middle of the play.

Motherly Love. Marmee (Victoria Rebello) embraces her children Meg (Holly Hagerty), Amy (Beatriz Marques), Beth (Michaela Noriega) and Jo (Cassie Perlot) before she leaves to visit her ill husband in the war.

The Final Bow. Kelci Johnson, Victoria Rebello and Carla Matos take a bow together as the crowd applauds the cast at the ending of *Little Women*.



The Pieces of it All.

1 The cast all come together at the ending of the play to sing the final musical, "Watch Men: Tell Us of the Night." The cast got a wonderful audience the evening of the play, and they definitely deserved it.

2 Laurie, played by Alex Papas, tries to console Jo, played by Cassie Poirier, after she gets upset at him for playing a prank on her little sister, Amy.

3 During their family Christmas party, Mr. March (Jacob Benoit) greets a family friend Mr. Laurence (Nicholas Lawrence) and discusses his sympathy for his ill friend.

4 The March Sisters, Amy, Beth, Jo and Meg express their feelings to one another about their father being ill at war.

5 Mr. March, played by Jacob Benoit, embrace his two friends, Amy (Beatriz Marques) and Meg (Holly Haggerty) as he enters the Christmas party.

Melanie DeJesus, Jaraya Gant, Nakia Hie

Alexa Brierley and Hector Grime

Brittany Pacheco and Paige Kenney

The dance floor

Shout Out Loud. Emily Gonsalves put her hands together while Justin Brag speaks to the class. The seniors show their excitement for the long an thrilling night ahead of them.

All Smiles. Waiting for dinner to be served, Tyler Sylvia and Caitlin Costa are enjoying the night at their table.

A Few Words. Dean Cetenich speaks to the Senior Class before they take the floor themselves.

This is the Time To Remember

By: Kaitlyn Hathaway

Time to eat. The party enjoys a lovely meal, Mrs. Simas (left) and Andrea Charbonneau (right) serves themselves some of the food. White's offered steak tips, chicken fingers, and vegetables for the main course of the night.

1

Senior Banquet is the pre-party for Prom. It's a chance for just the seniors to get together and celebrate. It's a time where we can have fun after all the chaos of Senior Year from applying to colleges to completing our schoolwork. "It's a nice break from school. We were able to kick back and have fun with all of our friends," said Andrew Gutierrez.

The seniors then took their seats for speeches from Mr. Kulak and Justin Braga. Then the tremendous staff at White's unveiled the main course meals which included steak tips, chicken and an array of vegetables. "The food was better than Junior Banquet. The buffet was good, and the chicken was excellent," commented Payge Costa.

Then the D.J pumped up the intensity, and the seniors couldn't be held off the dance floor. "I enjoyed Senior Banquet. The music was really good," said Brooke Bolton. The dancing didn't cease throughout the whole night, and the seniors were enjoying every minute of it.

Senior Banquet proved to be an exciting start to the senior's last year at New Bedford High School. It was a night that will not soon be forgotten by all of us who shared this exciting night with each other.

2

Strike a Pose. 1 Quiana Moyet and Thiara Garcia look stunning in a quick picture they took before the night began. 2 Everyone is seated as they eat their meal. the room was buzzing with some conversation. 3 The seniors start to meet on the floor and move to some of their favorite songs. Although some of them aren't so quick to go out. 4 Waiting for a good song at their table, Rosemarie Camacho and Maria Alomar are anxious to get on the dance floor.

Keeping it Safe. Listening tentatively to Ms. Cetenich's speech are officers Taylor, Bland, and Harris.

3

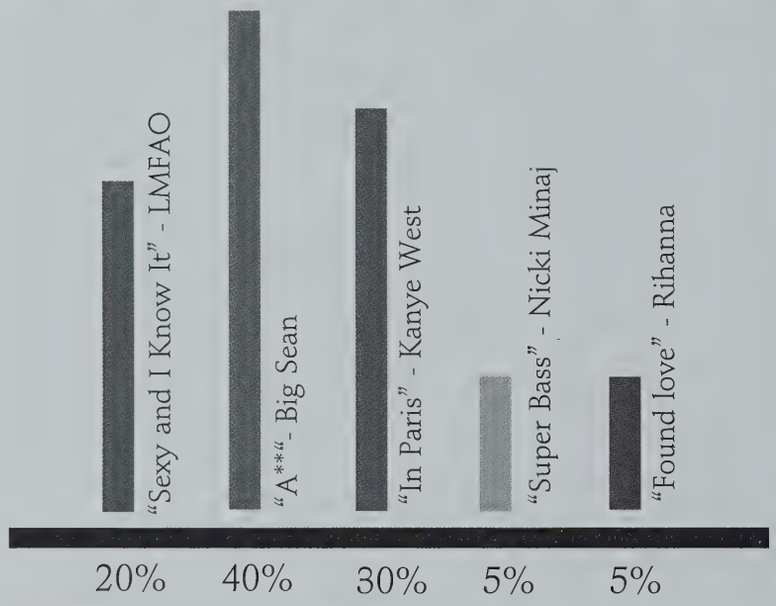
4

Faculty party. Mr. Pires and Mr. Houtman join the seniors in dancing for the evening.

Having a Blast. Savon Soares does a solo dance in the middle of the dance floor as the crowd surrounds him and cheers him on.

Memorable Moments. Throughout the evening, Johnathan Fortes and Quincy Fermino conversate with their friends at the table.

What was your favorite song of the night?



1. Jumping up and down and dancing like there's no tomorrow, The Class of 2012 gathered on the dance floor as the the music took control.

2. As the music played, Anjelec Mejia and Ivanis Morales danced the night away.

Say Cheese. Peightyn Riley prepared to snap a photo.

Capturing the Moment. Saying "Cheese," Izaiah Baretto and Raven Medeiros-Neves put a smile on for the camera.

Packed Dance Floor. Throwing their hands up during "Sexy and I Know It," Dyani Carreiro, Marissa Pina, Emily Gonsalves, Brittany Santos, and Austin Pimental dance to the great music.

Throw Your Hands Up.
3. Ready for a picture, Kenzie Offley and Justin Howard - Callender stand side by side ready to get their nights started.
4. While the slow music plays and couples pare up, Sadee Depina begins to sing to Sasha Paiva.
5. Having a blast, Tenisha Benros dances to "Beat it" by Michael Jackson.

Old Timers. Showing their tremendous spirit, Corey Hebert and Zachary Bohn come to school decked out in their own senior citizen style. When asked what he liked most about Spirit Week, Corey said, "I enjoyed putting all the costumes together."

What did you like most about dressing up?

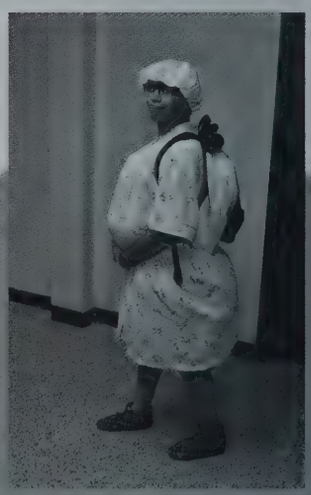
Pirate Day
Wednesday, Nov. 16

"It was a great way to make the day fun and interesting!"
-Lee-Anne Babineau

Celebrity Day
Thursday, Nov. 17

"The days chosen were really easy to work with, and a lot of people were able to participate. I've always participated in them, but this year was my favorite!"
- Carla Matos

Senior Citizen Day
Friday, Nov. 18



"I enjoyed seeing everyone putting in effort to support the school and all the sports teams."
- Christian Recci-Martinez

Spirit Week
Senior Style

By: Brian Camara

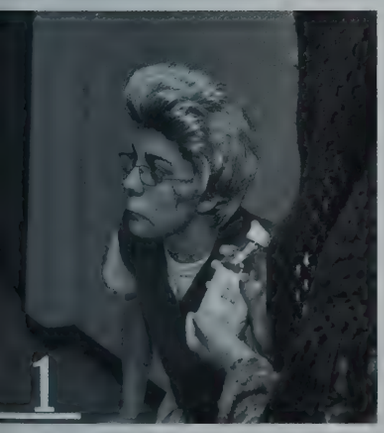
In your Senior Year, there are certain events that you look forward to. Spirit Week would definitely be one of those events. Who doesn't love coming to school dressing up as an old man, or a pirate, or maybe even somebody from the 70s? What makes New Bedford High different is everyone's willingness to display their school spirit by showing off their canes, swords, or afros.

One great thing about being a senior during spirit week is that you can actively participate in all of the spirit days. "I went all out for Spirit Week this year! Spirit Week as a senior is one of those things you look forward to throughout your whole high school career. At least I did," said Leticia Fontes. It was very clear that many seniors were pumped up for Spirit Week.

"I went all out for Spirit Week this year!"
-Leticia Fontes

Especially this year, a lot of seniors enjoyed the themes that were picked out for this year. "This Spirit Week was great because the themes we had to dress up as were a lot better than previous Spirit Weeks," commented Alyssa Santos. So a big thumbs up from the Senior Class to the S.A.C for making this Spirit Week the most enjoyable one we've had yet!

Spirit Week, November, 2011, was definitely one that won't be forgotten. When asked what made it so enjoyable, Kelsey Martins said, "Spirit Week was great because it allowed students to have a little fun, to be goofy and look forward to school!" Furthermore, this week showed how dedicated we all are to New Bedford High School.


1

2

3

Spirit to the Max. 1 In case you couldn't tell who that is, it is Jasmin Hicks. With her wig, glasses, moustache and walker, she made an impressive looking senior citizen. Coincidentally, this was her favorite part of Spirit Week. "I loved being an old man for Senior Citizen Day. I had a lot of fun staying in character all day." 2 On Senior Citizen Day, Julio Maisonet dressed up as his interpretation of a senior citizen, which proved to be slightly different than most of his peers in wheelchairs and using walkers. Julio said what he loved about Spirit Week was that "they were days where we could act goofy and have fun." He was definitely right.

3 Instead of taking over a ship, this group of pirates decided to take over NBHS. The seniors proved on the first day of Spirit Week the dedication and pride they have for NBHS. "The best part of Spirit Week was dressing up completely different than you normally do and being different characters," said Gabrielle Asalin.

Bringing it Old School. Everything from Roman Togas and 50s Greasers to the Rock N' Roll King Elvis Presley, and the Great Gatsby President, the seniors came up with the most creative costumes and grace to show their school spirit.

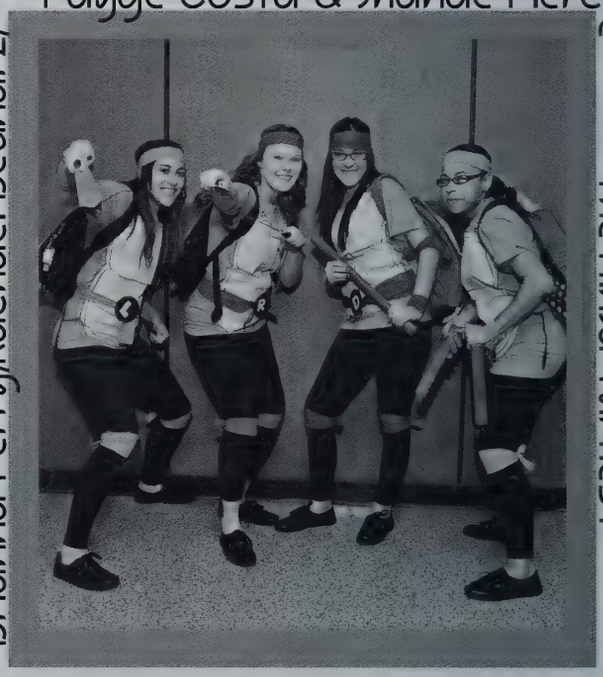
Jaelee Lomba-Oscar Mayer Wiener

Cartoon & Super Hero Day !

Tuesday, Nov. 22

Payge Costa & Jhanae Pierce

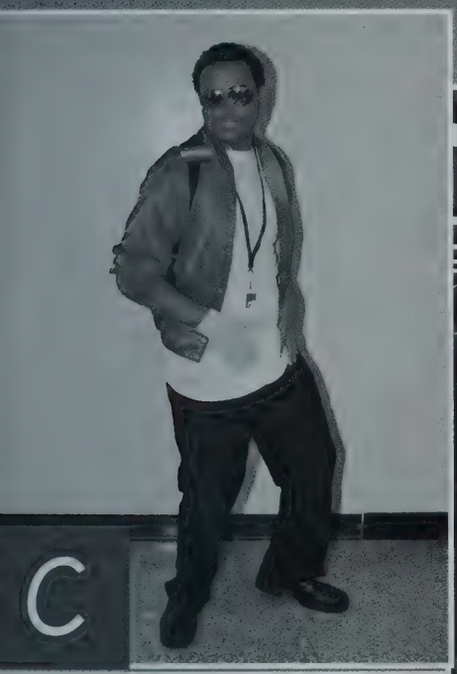
Brianna Perry,Rachael Bednarz,

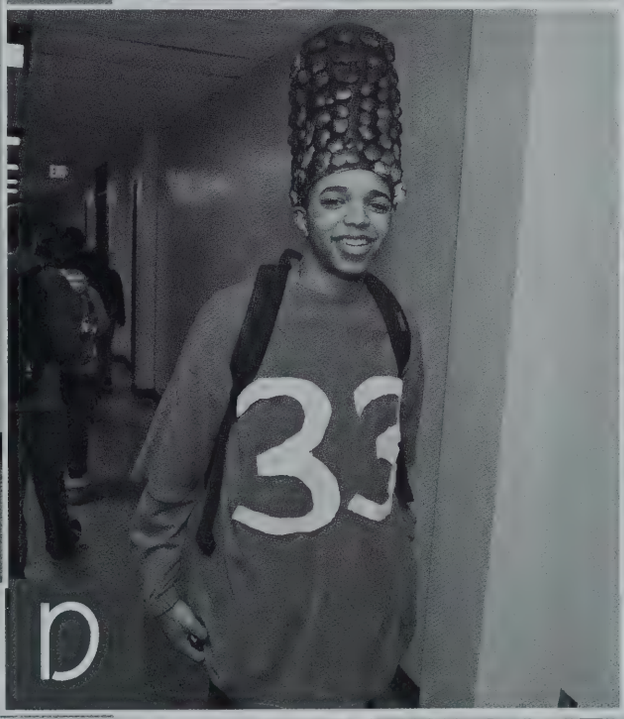


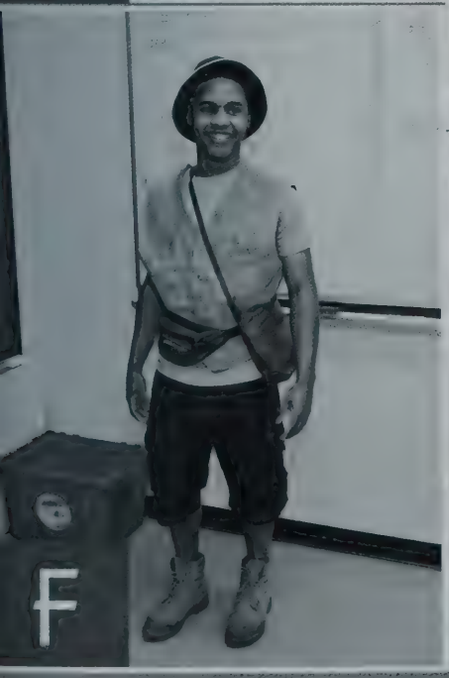
The Ninja Turtles !

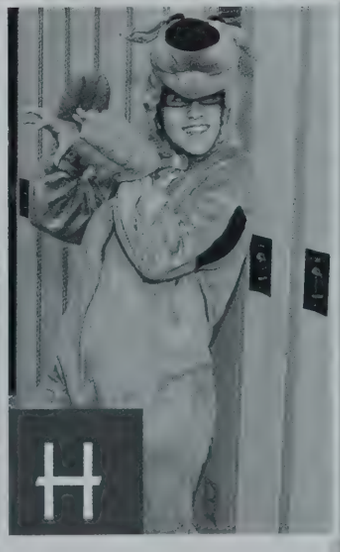
The Old and Restless. A group of students show off every aspect of being a senior citizen from walkers, old clohing, gray hair and no sense of balance. The Senior Class went all out for every spirit day, but the senior citizen day was one of the most creative.

Who Were They?





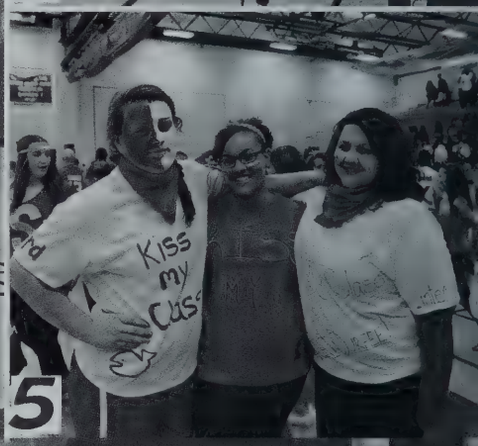




A. Alice in Wonderland–Melissa DePrias
B. Beyonce–Kellyman Dias
C. Michael Jackson–Skylar Banto
D. Herald–Sean Holland
E. Minnie Mouse–Dylan Carrero
F. Boots–Javier Lozada
G. Peter Pan –Kelley Gomes
H. Scooby-Doo–Alisha Rosemna

A Rally Like No Other. **1** The cheerleaders and football players unite for a single purpose - to crowd surf Jose Abreu. **2** One of the many impressive parts of the cheerleaders' performance was their midair splits. The team rallied the crowd well with their multiple acts. **3** Marissa Pina gets the crowd's attention on the mic as she introduces Mr. Kulak. **4** Mr. Kulak presents Ashley DeSousa with a laptop for having perfect attendance. **5** Diversity has always been a NBHS strong point, and this year, we even have red and white people, namely Andrea Moniz who wears her spirit on her skin. Jade Packard and Kaitlyn Hathaway get together with her after the Rally to show off their homemade shirts.

So Much to Remember. **6** The Marching Band as well as the Colorguard had a big part in keeping the spirit up at the Rally. Francis Racine and the rest of the Percussion kept the spirit alive. **7** The football players lock arms with each other and the cheerleaders to perform Rockette-style.



True Spirit DEFINED

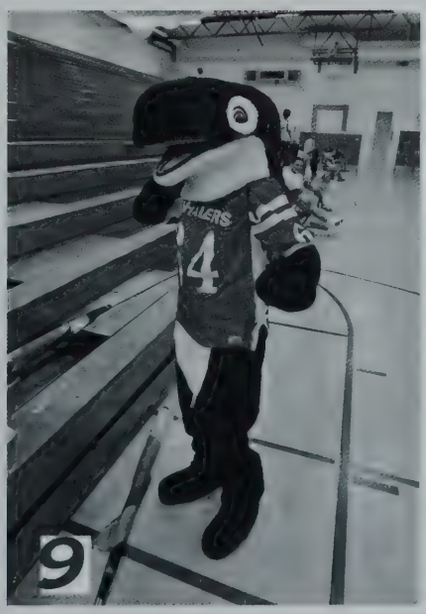
"We were pumped and ready to have an awesome Rally." -Brittany Carvalho

Spirit Untamed. The sea of red and white erupted throughout the Rally with applause, shouts, chanting, and uncontrolled spirit as they showed their school spirit and undying support for the Whaler football team's future win against Durfee at the Thanksgiving Day game.

As soon as the bell rang at 10:10 A.M. on Wednesday, November 23rd, the halls became a blur of red and white, a mass exodus screaming and running toward the gym. Within minutes the stands were full of screaming Whalers ready for the floor show to begin.

First, the football players run into the gym while the band blared their instruments. With each part of the Rally from this point on - the football players' dance, the awards, and the cheerleaders' performances - the crowd went wild. Brittany Carvalho said it was "full of spirit, dressed in all their red and white. We were all pumped and ready to have an awesome Rally."

The Rally concluded with the football presentation. Michelle DaCosta described it this way, "The football presentation was touching and felt that I got to see all of my friends grow from freshmen through Senior Year." After such a spirited Rally, the football team was ready to go out on Thanksgiving morning and smash Durfee, which they did successfully, for the fourth consecutive time, with a score of 18-16. Andrea Moniz said, "It was the best Rally I've ever been to." What a success!



A Whale of a Time. 8 The crowd is just about to disperse after the Rally, excited about the football game to come. The football team could do no wrong after receiving so much support at the Rally. 9 Julissa Maldonado, dressed as the school mascot, is ready to perform and amp up the crowd.

Whalers
Victorious Again

By: Brian Camara

On a mild, Thanksgiving Day, in their second meeting of the season, New Bedford and Durfee squared off, and the Whalers proved to be too much for Durfee once again. Not only was this their fourth consecutive win, it also secured a spot in the playoffs for the Whalers.

As a result of the playoff implications of this game, most players did everything they could to mentally and physically prepare. Captain Oliver Pires explained what he did, saying, "As usual, I listened to my warm up play list, but I knew that it could possibly be my last game ever. So, I prepared mentally more than ever." As for how Coach Golden prepared them, Ryan Haskell summed it up best, "Coach Golden made us focus on the game and ignore the distractions."

"I prepared mentally more than ever." -Oliver Pires

The offense came to life in the second quarter, scoring all of their eighteen points. New Bedford scored on two running touchdowns, one by Michael Rapoza and one by Kevin Nunes respectively. Michael also added a field goal to the total score.

Ensuring a spot in the playoffs, the team played their hearts out and finished with the victory. As Darian Sousa-Bizarro said, "It made the turkey at home taste right."

Preparation = Success. 1 Electing to start the game on defense, Jonathan Finnerty kicks the ball off to Durfee. Coach Golden had every right to trust his defense, which gave up just 16 points. "I was very excited that we won. I knew it was really important considering it could be my last game," said Jonathan. 2 Ready for the next snap, the offensive line prepares for Durfee's defensive pursuit. Even with three missing starters on offense, they still managed to outscore Durfee to obtain the win.

Turkey Day Sensations 3 Extending his arms, Michael Lajoie makes a spectacular one-armed catch. This occured during the second quarter, during which they scored all of their 18 points. "We were able to come out with a victory, and that made the game much better," commented Michael. 4 From the start to the finish, the band provided excellent music and great support to the football team. The band also put on an impressive half-time show for the crowd. 5 As a Durfee runner is trying to find open space, he is brought to the ground by the New Bedford defense. Their offensive resurgence in the second quarter proved to be just enough to win the game. "I felt terrific after the win. The players showed great chemistry," said Coach Golden.

Pre-Snap Judgements. Getting set at the line of scrimmage, quarterback Michael Rapoza looks for a weakness in the Durfee defense to exploit. Michael later said, "I was nervous because it was my first varsity game. I tried to focus on just going out there and playing football."

	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4
HOME	0	18	0	0
VISITOR	8	0	0	8

Learning from the Pro. "With eleven yearbooks under her belt, adviser Ms. Oliveira offers editor-in-chief Andrea Moniz a piece of wisdom. With that much experience, Ms Oliveira definitely knows how to put an excellent yearbook together." Ms. O has many ways of motivating someone but looking back, I can say she is an incredible teacher and role model," Andrea commented.

Letter From the Editor

Class of 2012,

Right at this moment, how does it feel holding your yearbook? Doesn't it give you a strange feeling in your stomach seeing the endless memories with your friends and peers in a book that you guys defined throughout high school? Even though our time in high school has ended, we have this yearbook to look back on, to laugh and smile about the memories we created.

Overseeing the creation of this yearbook has been an experience like no other, and I can't find the words to say how this privilege of doing so has made me feel. I can honestly say that this has been the most stressful and intriguing thing I have ever done, but it has been the most wonderful experience and I wouldn't ever rethink my decision of being on the Yearbook Staff. The Yearbook experience comes with many laughs, embarrassing moments and tons of sarcasm, and we all enjoy it. Endless and endless amount of thanks to Ms. Oliveira, the passionate and hard-working yearbook staff members, and our amazing photographer, Mr. Mare.

I sincerely hope that all of you adore and appreciate your yearbook because a tremendous amount of work and dedication was put into it. Congratulations to all of you and best of luck !

"Yearbook is my favorite class of all at NBHS. Not only is it exciting, but it's also very challenging. It is so unique from any other class I have ever taken."

-Brian Camara

"This class is unlike any other. It's the perfect balance between fun and hard work. Being able to say that you are the one who made your yearbook is such an accomplishment."

-Daniela Rosa

"With time and hard work, we became a close family. This family will continue to grow even after we leave."

-Kaitlyn Hathaway

Yerds for Life

Pure Dedication

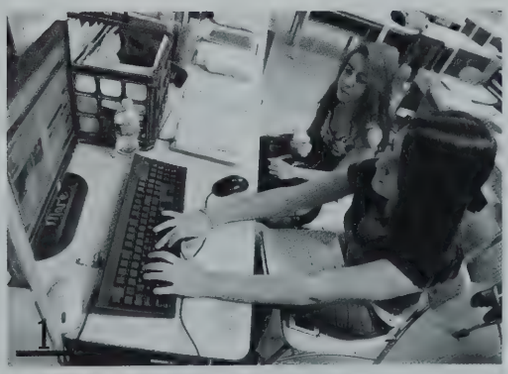
By: Andrea Moniz

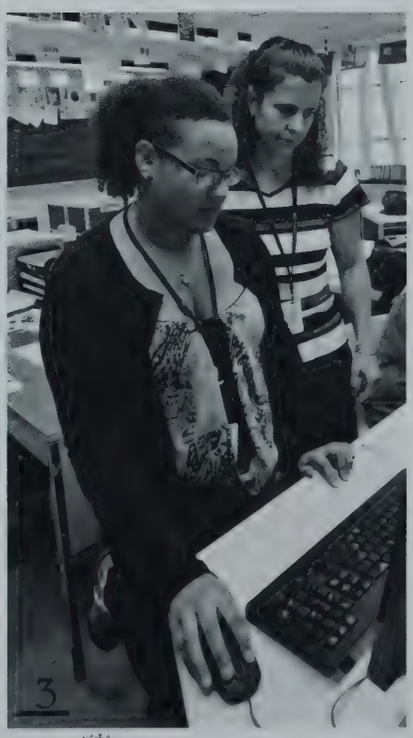
It must be wonderful leaving school at 2:07 and not having much work to do when you get home. That's a typical high school student's day, but that certainly doesn't happen for the Yearbook Staff. The yearbook isn't just a class you take or a club that runs after school; it's something that you can look back on 20 years from now and say that you created and are proud of.

The memories you make, the funny times you will always remember, and the family that is created by being on the yearbook staff is just the icing on the cake. No matter what obstacle is thrown at us and no matter how angry we all get at one another, we all know that we have each other's backs.

From learning how to write copy to picking out a cool layout, the yearbook staff, without a doubt, puts all their effort and will power into making this astonishing yearbook. "I am proud of this year's staff because they pulled off making an awesome 240-page yearbook with only eight people - that is an accomplishment!" said Ms. Oliveira, who has been the yearbook adviser for the past eleven yearbooks. "In many ways, this was the most challenging year yet, but we did it, and the book is beautiful," she explained. You would never know by looking at the yearbook that such a small staff was behind it all.

"The book is beautiful!"
-Ms. Oliveira





Don't Forget the Folios. 1 Working together on a spread, Daniela Rosa and Maddy Nolan import the rest of their pictures, interviews, headlines, copy, and everything else that goes into the spread. The yearbook staff went digital for the first time ever, and all of the page designing was done online. 2 Helping Secretary Brian Camara with a spread is Editor-in-Chief Andrea Moniz. "Andrea was a great editor. She did everything she could to help you with whatever you needed," added Brian. 3 Working on a spread from the senior section, Jade Packard shows her work to Ms. Oliveira, the yearbook adviser. Jade worked very hard to complete the senior section and did a very great job on it.

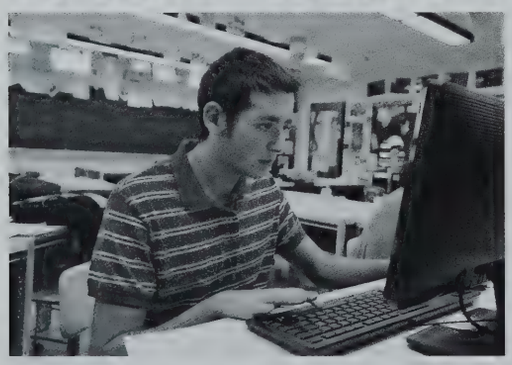
The Staff

Andrea Moniz

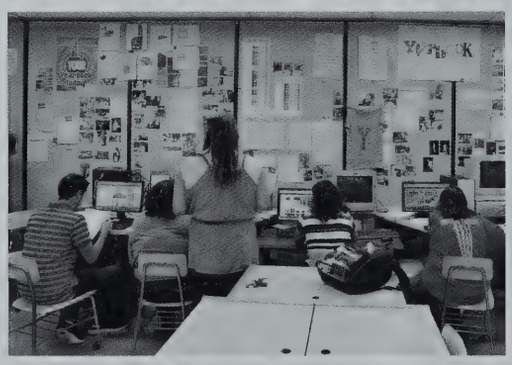
Brian Camara

Jade Packard

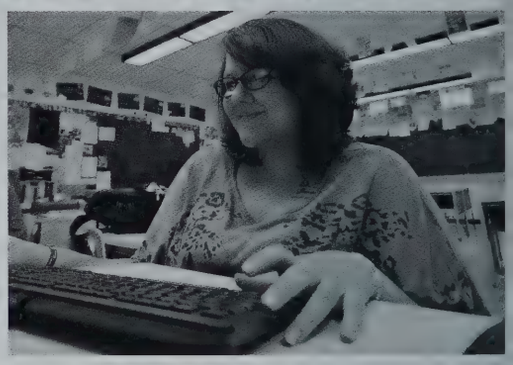
Shannon Pavao



Sports Central. Working hard on a sports spread is junior Brian Camara. Brian did a great job on many of the sports spreads, including the football, swimming, and the Thanksgiving Day game.



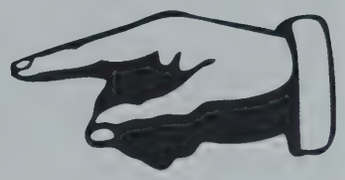
Hardworking Yerds. The yearbook staff works hard everyday to make sure the yearbook is excellent for the Senior Class. It would take forever to explain this class, but we all agree that it has been a wild ride for all of us involved.



Pieces of the Puzzle. Kaitlyn Hathaway is writing the copy that is on the first spread of baby pictures. Kaitlyn also did all of the interviewing for the Q & A sections. Shannon Pavao then designed the layouts, imported the pictures, and wrote all the captions.

Top 5 Things We Will Miss from Yearbook

1. Ms.O's sarcasm
2. The staff
3. The yearbook knock
4. Daniela's random animal noises
5. "Minimize!"



Kaitlyn Hathaway

Maddy Nolan

Anielec Mejia

Daniela Rosa

"Yearbook is a fun class, but you have to be willing to dedicate your time to your work. As time went on we began to work together to accomplish our goal which was getting the yearbook done, and along the way we grew together like a close group of friends."
-Anjelec Mejia

"It's crazy, stressful, and hard. However, it's also fun and a great learning experience. I would never change my decision to take this class." -Jade Packard

"Yearbook is a stressful, but fun experience that accomplishes the greatest goal of the class - making the best yearbook possible."
-Shannon Pavao

"Yearbook is definitely out of the ordinary. It's crazy, fun, yet very stressful. But no matter what hard times there are, we always have 10 times more fun. I can surely say yearbook is the best and what you get out of isn't just an awesome yearbook, it's a family." -Andrea Moniz

"I'll admit it can be a challenging class, but it was all worth it in the end."
-Maddy Nolan

Row 1: Marissa Pina, Katelyn Sylvia, Taylee Rebeiro, Krystle Arce. **Row 2:** Alexandra Robinson, Makaela Pires, Kiara Lobo, Asia Mayo, Amanda Boulay. **Row 3:** Brittany Fernandes, Caitlin Faria, Kaelyn Barros, Taysha Pina.

It's Game Time. The girls show off their support for the boys with a banner as the football game against Silver Lake is about to begin. The boys went on to win the game with a huge effort from the team and a crowd fired up by the cheerleaders.

Let's Go Whalers. The girls show off one of their dance routines at the Thanksgiving Day Game against Durfee. The crowd was very helpful, thanks to the girls, in encouraging the Whalers to victory.

Cheerleaders

GO BIG RED

By: Andrea Moniz

The game hasn't even begun yet, and the crowd is already pumped up and ready. How is that? It's because our cheerleaders are doing what they do best, and that's to get the entire crowd ready for the great game that's about to start.

Cheerleaders do a lot for the teams that they cheer for, and they enjoy every minute of it. "Seeing the bleachers get filled up at home games and watching us is the best," Taylee Reberio added. The girls love to excite the crowd during games, and that's what they work hard for all season long.

The girls' hard work and dedication is shown throughout all the games and the annual pep rally. "It's a cheerleader's Christmas," Co-Captain Marissa Pina stated. The girls this season were very talented and showed a tremendous amount of school spirit.

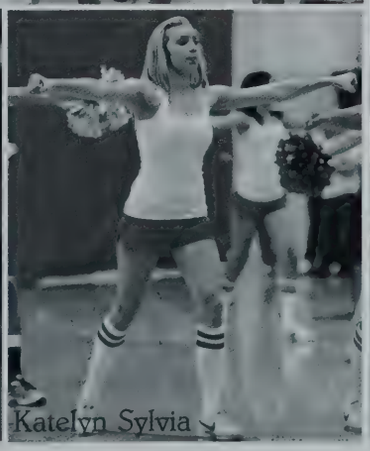
"I get a powerful feeling."
-Katelyn Sylvia

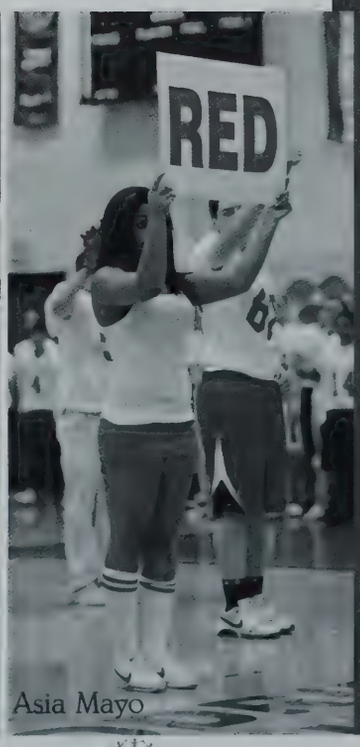
The girls on the team have to be every bit as athletic and in shape as the players they are cheering for. "When we lead the crowd in cheering, I get a very powerful feeling," Co-Captain Katelyn Sylvia commented. We all know that without these girls cheering at school events and games, the teams would not have the support and encouragement that helps drive them on the field and court. The girls show a lot of passion and effort and are always there for the Whalers.

Makaela Pires

The cheerleaders

Taylee Rebeiro


Katelyn Sylvia



Asia Mayo

Bowling Club

The Bowling Club participates in bowling activities on Tuesdays during the school year at Wonder Bowl. We encourage friendly and sportsmanlike competition between ourselves and others. We held a number of tournaments during the year including student vs. faculty events.

Sarah Luiz, Courtney Furtado, Ceirra Gilmour, Mr. Garifales, Jordan Barboza, and Michael Adam.

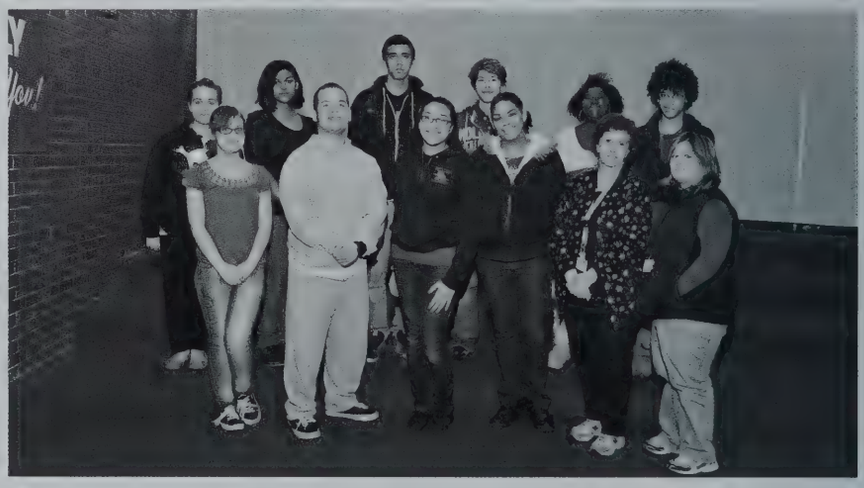
Key Club

Key Club is a junior division of Kiwanis International. We are a community service-based organization. In the past two years, Key Club has raised over a thousand dollars during Lee Jeans National Denim Day. The money will benefit breast cancer research. The club recognized the faculty during National Teacher Day by providing a bagel for every staff member.

Row 1: Brittany Pacheco, Carina DeBarcelos, Alexa Shuster, Ashley DeOliveira, Danielle Lopez, Kiara Lobo. **Row 2:** Kyra Teixeira, Katia Domingues, Britany Rankin, Andrea Moniz, Andrew Goncalves, Mrs. Alves, Mr. DeMatos. **Row 3:** Lorenzo Herbert, Melvin Vargas, Karenna Abdelnour, Adam Vieira, Luis Vasquez, Jonathan Salazar.

Art Club

Art Club is making posters for various departments in the building. We made a mural this year; and we also made Christmas, Valentine's, and birthday cards for people in various nursing homes. We also decorated candles and candy jars and used them as a fundraiser to support our activities.



Row 1: Caitlin Costa, Melvin Vargas, Faith Sandel, Asia Hodge, Mrs. Hawes, Elizabeth Ann Brown. **Row 2:** Jessica Bowden, Dee Jae Fontanez, Joel Rivera, Julio Maisonet, Shalee Conceicao, Robin Hoard.

Row 1: Dee Jae Fontanez, Elizabeth Ann Brown, and Carla Borges.
Row 2: Caitlin Costa, Jessica Bowden, Shalee Conceicao, Ms. Oliveira.

Book Club

The Book Club is made up of students who have a passion for reading. The members met regularly to discuss the book of the month. They enjoyed hearing others' perspectives on various fiction books and being able to analyze characters, plots, and themes with their peers.

Row 1: Hien Vo, Beatriz Marques, Satsuki Shimizu, Kenny Chan. **Row 2:** Danny Nguyen, Lisa Chan, Annie Nguyen. **Row 3:** Ms. Cunha, Jessica Barros, Melissa Isidor, Adam Vieira.

International Club

The International Club provides students with an opportunity to share experiences relating to local and international cultures. Students can learn about other countries through interacting with exchange students who attend NBHS or other local high schools as well as participating in local events. The many cultures of the world are celebrated with the International Club.

Row 1: Jacob Benoit, Victoria Rebello, Michaela Noriega, Beatriz Marques, Cassie Poirier, Nicholas Lawrence. **Row 2:** Andrea Charbonneau, Alexander Papas, GailErin Medeiros, Raylin Medina, Darius Haghighat.

Drama Club

Drama Club is one of the most fun activities at NBHS. We put on two productions a year and rehearsed at least three times a week. We had four officers: President Victoria Rebello, Vice-President Cassie Porier, Secretary Nick Lawrence, and Treasurer Jacob Benoit. We would like to thank the crew component of our club who works hard to get our sets and lighting perfect for every performance. Jacob Hughes is currently serving as our stage manager. Drama Club is a fantastic activity, and it is an honor to be a part of it.

Senior Steering Committee

The Senior Steering Committee works collaboratively on a number of Senior Class events. Together, we made important decisions about milestone moments that occurred throughout the year, such as the Senior Banquet, Prom, and Mr. Whaler. We also fund-raised for the Senior Class. The Senior Steering Committee also gives back to the community by doing volunteer activities. We met each Thursday morning with the Dean and our advisers over muffins and juice to ensure that everyone enjoys their Senior Year and looks back on it fondly in the many years to come!

Row 1: Ms. Jupin, Kelsey Rodrigues, Hannah LeBlanc, Justin Braga, Andrew Goncalves, Kelsey Martins, Jasmin Hicks, Mr. Boucher. **Row 2:** Kenny Chan, Victoria Rebello, Jessica Miranda, Raylin Medina, Noella Lopes, Amina Serdarevic. **Row 3:** Emily Gray, Makaela Pires, Katelyn Peters, Elizabeth Jaikes, Ana Medeiros, Kendra Vieira.

Senior Class Officers

The Senior Class Officers kept busy throughout the year planning meetings and representing the student body to the administration about important issues and helping to build the Thanksgiving Day football float.

Oliver Pires
Kendra Vieira
Justin Braga
Ana Medeiros
Alexander Pimental

Student Advisory Council

The Student Advisory Council represents the student body to the administration and School Committee. The council consists of five members elected by their peers. This group of students worked on projects throughout the year that connects the student body of N.B.H.S. to the greater New Bedford community.

Junior Steering Committee

The Class of 2013 created their 3rd float. We also conducted a coat drive for our community and helped with the Staff Holiday Party. Spirit Week and lanyard sales helped us raise money for Class of 2013 expenses. We anxiously awaited both the Junior Banquet and "The Passing of the Whale!" Can't wait for Senior Year!

Row 1: Carina DeBarcelos, Jacob Benoit, Angelis Hernandez, Katia Domingues, Taylor Lawler, Joelle Prata, Stephanie Peixoto, Josiah Minero, Alexander Papas, Kaelyn Brito-Barros. **Row 2:** Ms. Guay, Desiree Oliver, Kurt Molina, Colonel McGovern.

Row 1: Morgan Anthony, Lucy McDowell, Holly Roberts, Taylor Souza, Emma Finnerty, Brandy Peraza. **Row 2:** Jahira Woody, Tristin Flood, Adam Vieira, Tyler Fairclough, Row 3: Dillon Kuehne.

Sophomore Steering Committee

The Sophomore Steering Committee did a fundraiser on Valentine's Day selling carnations. At the Staff Holiday Party, we made reindeer for the children. Our float was of a football player being swallowed by a volcano.

Freshman Steering Committee

The Freshman class homeroom reps are responsible for building a float for the Thanksgiving parade, face-painting in the Children's Christmas Fair, as well as doing a community service project and a fund-raiser. They also made sure that the freshman class is involved in all school spirit activities throughout the year.

Row 1: Kathleen Le, Rebecca Magrath, Madison Resendes, Annie Nguyen, Georgia Kyriakidis. **Row 2:** Sydney Fournier, Ryan Pereira, Christopher Bielica, Shauna Lebeau Not Pictured: Lisa Chan, Raekwon Grace.

Ambassador's Club

The members of this club are ambassadors for NBHS. The club worked at the Faculty Children's Christmas Party. they also teamed up with students from Lincoln School and volunteered at Gifts to Give in December. They also did a project with Lincoln School where they set up a Prom for senior citizens in the community. The club also participated in the Youth Summit, a yearly event at White's of Westport.

Row 1: Brandon Booker, Macy Amaral, Brianna Fidalgo, Jillian Amorim, Melvin Vargas. **Row 2:** Mirko Lopes, Madison Sylvia, Alana Monteiro, Adam Vieira, Britany Rankin. **Row 3:** Lorenzo Herbert, Quincy Pope, Andrew Pasquine.

Jazz Band

The Jazz Band is a performing ensemble made up of students from all four classes here at New Bedford High School. The band performs a wide variety of jazz, from the blues to swing, even some rock fusion. The Jazz Band represents NBHS at all school concerts, as well as at the M.A.J.E. Cape Cod Coastal Festival, and Music in the Park at Six Flags New England. The Jazz Band prides itself on personifying the tradition of excellence at New Bedford High School.

Row 1: Edna DaCruz, Cassie Poirier, Jessica Barros, Olyvia Leahy, Francis Racine, Kendra Sarmento, Catherine Souza, Hannah Baudreau, Patricia Dias. **Row 2:** Shayne Furtado, Ryan Pereira, Jonathan Pinarreta, Samuel Racine, Andrew Fonseca, Josh Daigle. **Row 3:** Nikolus Rocha, Adam Gomes, Michael Zajac.

S.A.D.D. Club

Learning to make healthy decisions is part of growing up. Alcohol, drug, and domestic violence awareness activities provide a constant reminder of the effects and consequences of these harmful issues. S.A.D.D. plans these activities because we care. We don't judge; we welcome all students in a hope that they may change their attitudes and help be a positive force in their communities.

Row 1: Amina Serdarevic, Chelsea Allen. **Row 2:** Britany Rankin, Victoria Rebello, Raylin Medina.

Science Club

Darius Haghighat, Carla Matos, Ms. Aber, Beatriz Marques, Arthur Motta.

Science Club explores biology, chemistry, and physics in the world around us. We do the labs without the reports! This year we made our own lip balm, artificial snow, and we grew some beautiful plants from seed.

Harry Potter Club

Row 1: Matthew Wasilowski, Raylin Medina, Victoria Rebello, Jessica Miranda, Carlos Araujo, Melvin Vargas, Cassie Poirier, Elizabeth Ann Brown. **Row 2:** Jacob Benoit, Katia Domingues, Carina DeBarcelos, Josselino Moreira, Alexander Papas, Morgan Anthony, Jessica Bowden, Caitlin Costa. **Row 3:** Joel Rivera, Eldric Abreu, Kaitlyn Hathaway, Julio Maisonet, Kamren Snow.

The Harry Potter Club is for students who love the books, movies, and fan fiction. We get together to discuss all aspects of the series. It is something fun to do after school and a way to make new friends.

Photo Club

Row 1: Robin Hoard, Sean Holland, Clarisa Sanchez, Faith Sandel, Asia Hodge. **Row 2:** Luis Maingon, Emma Orleans York, Chenyu Chen, Lisa Chan, Alazaundria McIntosh, Allison McMaster, Jose Matias. **Row 3:** Phebe Camire, Luis Vasquez.

Since photography is a universal language, this club is designed to help students explore themselves and the world through photographs. The members participated in fundraising and events that helped the community and with club purchases. Members will have a chance to participate in numerous field trips where they can test their photography skills.

Chess Club

The Chess Club met weekly to play, discuss, and analyze the game of chess. the students learn the rules, strategies, and concepts of this ancient game. The club competed against neighboring high schools during the school year. The goal of the Chess Club is to improve chess skills and also to improve students' ability to think and make logical decisions.

Row 1: Marcus Simas, Adam Vieira, Hien Vo. **Row 2:** Justin Aguiar, David Quinn, Melvin Vargas, Mr. DeMelo.

Japanese Animation Club

Students in the Japanese Animation Club learned the Japanese language, drew in anime style, and studied Japanese culture and history.

Row 1: Illianice Delgado, Sydney Pinto, Angel Fernandez, Isha Banks, Ashleighe Esteves, Erica Fratus. **Row 2:** Ninoshka Cruz, Khabirah Wilson, Kenny Chan, Asia Hodge, Robin Hoard, Austin Orrico. **Row 3:** Dee'Jae Fontanez, Kamren Snow, Mason St. Jacques, Marcus Simas, Robert Britto II, Mr. Vieira.

Young Politicians Club

The Young Politicians Club had a successful inaugural year. Founded by students Justin Braga and Kenny Chan and advised by Mr. Joseph Twomey, the members participated in local campaigns. In these campaigns, the students learned about phone banking, fundraising, and promotion of ideas. The club planned ways to expand in future years.

Row 1: Mr. Twomey, Emma Finnerty, Holly Roberts, Taylor Souza.
Row 2: Justin Furtado, Raekwon Grace, Adam Vieira, Kenny Chan.

Great Outdoors Club

Row 1: Ngoc Tran, Iris Rivera, Olivia Owens, Mackenzie Martins, Kaylyn Vieira, Melvin Vargas. **Row 2:** Carla Borges, Eldric Abreu, Mr. Florio, Carlos Araujo.

The Great Outdoors Club provides activities that are fun, meaningful, and educational. Students involved developed an increase in their respect for the environment and gained an understanding of their stewardship toward it. By becoming involved in activities such as camping, hiking, white water rafting, and outdoor community-related activities, participants were exposed to nature and increased their understanding of leadership and encourage the development of the whole person. The club is chartered by the Boy Scout Venturer Post 331, and all members are subject to the rules and regulations set forth by the Boy Scouts of America as well as those of new Bedford High School during all activities.

Medical Careers Club

Row 1: Aimee Pinto, Erin Perry, GailErin Medeiros. **Row 2:** Jacob Benoit, Mrs. Benoit, Alexander Papas.

The Medical Careers Club members are interested in jobs in the medical field. They ran the school blood drive and participated in a walk to raise money to donate to the community.

Crimson Courier

Row 1: Jaelee Lomba, Amina Serdarevic, Lorenzo Herbert, Josh Rose, Kyle Prudhomme, Serina Ramos, Andrea Moniz, Justin Braga. **Row 2:** Kelsey Barrett, Catya Pacheco, Adam Vieira, Molly DeFosche, Katia Domingues, Kerigan Medeiros.

The Crimson Courier Club offers students with a desire to write for the school paper an opportunity to do so. As a guideline, students should enjoy reading newspapers, be capable of meeting deadlines and be enthusiastic about interviewing other students. Students in journalism classes are already listed as staff members for the newspaper and are also invited to be club members.

Peace and Unity

The purpose of the Peace and Unity Club is to promote nonviolence and a unified spirit within our school, the community, and the world. We worked with the Women's Center to promote domestic violence awareness and with the Youth Community Against Violence by participating in Peace Walks and by signing peace covenants. We also sold peace signs in the cafeterias during Spirit Week to raise money for charity.

Left to Right: Paola Olivences, Cinthia Sanchez, Han Nguyen, Michaela Noriega, Jimmy Padilla, Leticia Fontes.

Clubs Not Pictured

Debate Club

Led by Adviser Mr. Everett, the Debate Club worked very hard this year competing in a league made of Massachusetts schools on a nationally selected resolution. Members became highly skilled researchers, critical thinkers, and public speakers. The Debate Team challenges the intellect, builds self-confidence, and prepares students for a variety of careers.

Members:
Justin Braga
Jesse Deslauriers
Raekwon Grace
Victoria Melo
Emma York
Chenyu Chen
Michael Zajac
Kenny Chan

AHANA

Led by Ms. Gonzalez, the AHANA Club's mission is to increase student awareness and to educate students about different cultures. AHANA stands for African, Hispanic, Asian, and Native American, although the club is open to any and all ethnicities. This year, our club hosted college visits and culture awareness days as well as many other activities.

Members:
Tessa Tavares
Michaela Noriega
Jordyn Antunes
Annie Nguyen

WIMC-TV

Under the direction of Mr. Perrotti, the award-winning television production program at New Bedford High School offers opportunities to students who either want to take a broadcasting or film course in college or would like to be on TV. During the school day, Mr Perrotti's students work hard producing commercials and shows to air on New Bedford Cable Access channel 17. Among their shows are NB Live and 17 News, but it doesn't stop there! Members also get into the after school activities. They include sporting events, Drama Club plays, concerts and more.

Members:
Hector Hernandez
Jose Buten
Sidney Maia
Ashia Castro
Daijonne Vasquez
Jonathan Rosco

National Honor Society

Row 1: Andrea Charbonneau, Rachael Bednarz, Kenzie Offley, Brianna Perry, Jasmin Hicks, Erin Perry, Erica Roemhild. **Row 2:** Elizabeth Jaikes, Victoria Rebello, Alexa Shuster, Angelina Castillo, Olyvia Leahy, Darius Haghighat, Emily Gray, Dylan Baker. **Row 3:** Corey Hebert, Nicholas Lawrence, Kenny Chan, Devin Viegas, Bryan Macedo, Kelsey Martins, Faith Sandel, Asia Hodge, Zachary Bohn, Mrs. Letourneau.

Officers

Kenzie Offley - Council Member
Brianna Perry - Council Member
Olyvia Leahy - President
Darius Haghighat - Vice President
Kelsey Martins - Secretary
Alexa Shuster - Council Member

Since its beginnings at New Bedford High School in 1957, the Honor Society has been inviting students who demonstrate scholarship, leadership, character, and service to apply for membership into the Honor Society. Once accepted, members must continue to demonstrate those characteristics. Each year, members are required to provide service to their community through individual projects. A total of more than 1200 hours will be served this year by Honor Society members. In addition, our society has also sponsored a group project each year. In the past those projects have been as varied as clothing drives and working at the Faculty and Staff Children's Christmas Party. The highlight of our year was the Induction Ceremony held in April where then current members welcomed the new members into the organization. It was a beautiful ceremony that students and their families will remember for years to come.

Concert Chorale

Concert Chorale is an auditioned chorus. There are around fifty members. We perform at the Christmas Concert, Springfest, Cabaret, and sometimes at Six Flags for the Music in the Parks competition. Concert Chorale is a place where kids interested in music can meet new friends and perform for large audiences, not to mention how much fun practices and shows are!

Row 1: Julio Maisonet, Matthew Wasilowski, Raylin Medina, Dee Jae Fontanez, Andrea Charbonneau, Kayleigh Cruz, Carla Matos, Jennel Garcia, Satsuki Shimizu, Jessica Miranda, Victoria Rebello, Kelsey Martins, Emily Gray, Nedson Monteiro, Nicholas Lawrence. **Row 2:** Carina de Barcelos Jessie Almeida, GailErin Medeiros, Victoria Ferreira, Summer Rae Gonsalves, Catherine Lannan, Raybryana Dasher, Sarah Carreiro, Morgan Anthony, Hannah Boudreau, Cassie Poirier. **Row 3:** Ryan Pereira, Michael Zajac, Shayne Furtado, Alex Papas, Jose Lara, Jacob Hughes, Joshua Daigle, Andrew Fonseca, Samuel Racine, Jonathan Pinarreta **Row 4:** Michael Mezhberg, Malik Correia, Kamren Snow.

Row 1: Nicholas Lawrence, Matthew Wasilowski, Jessica Miranda, Andrea Charbonneau, Carla Matos, Kayleigh Cruz, Victoria Rebello, Kelsey Martins, Emily Gray, Nedson Monteiro. Row 2: Carina deBarcelos, Sarah Carreiro, Hannah Boudreau, Cassie Poirier. Row 3: Malik Correia, Alex Papas, Michael Mezhberg, Jacob Hughes, Samuel Racine, Kamren Snow.

Jazz Choir

Jazz choir is an auditioned choir. We perform at various venues all around the city and at the Winter Concert, Springfest, and Caberet. Rehearsals are always great. It's so nice to be with people who care so much about singing.

Advanced SSA Choir

Advanced SSA is a girls choir. We perform at the Winter and Spring concerts and the Cabaret. Practice is once a week, and we learn a wide variety of music. Our instructor, Mrs. Brazil-deBalsi, is really helpful, fun, and entertaining. This choir is a great way for young women to perfect their singing voices.

Row 1: Raylin Medina, Jessica Miranda, Andrea Charbonneau, Carla Matos, Kayleigh Cruz, Victoria Rebello, Kelsey Martins, Emily Gray. Row 2: Jessie Almeida, Sarah Carreiro, Hannah Boudreau, Cassie Poirier, Carina deBarcelos.

The SATB Show Choir performs "Rockin' on a Christmas Eve."

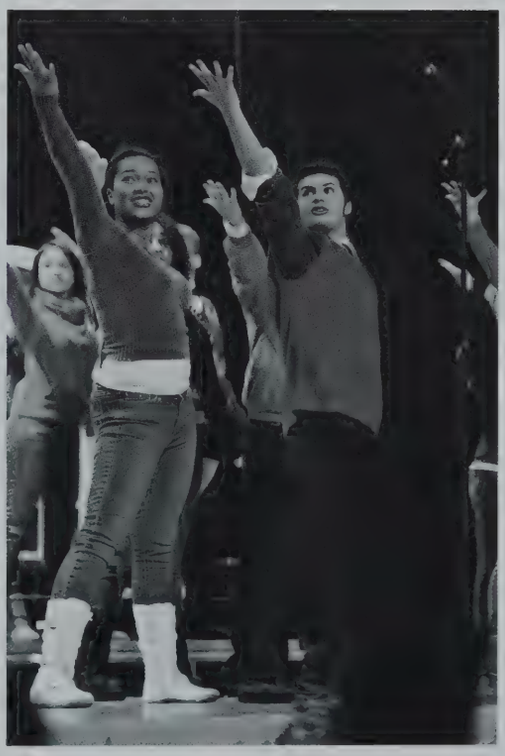
Choral Groups

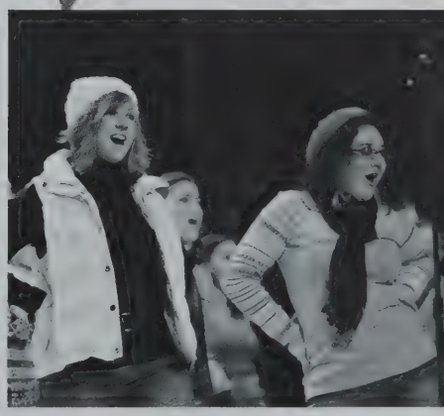
New Bedford High School

Men's Choir

Men's Choir is exclusively for boys in Concert Chorale. The boys always sound fantastic at concerts and Cabaret! They work very hard and do an amazing job every year.

Row 1: Alex Papas, Matthew Wasilowski, Nicholas Lawrence, Nedson Monteiro, Jose Lara. Row 2: Samuel Racine, Jonathan Pinarreta, Ryan Pereira, Jacob Hughes Row 3: Michael Zajac, Malik Correia, Kamren Snow, Andrew Fonseca, Michael Mezhberg.





Raylin Medina and Alexander Papas (Left) and Victoria Rebello and Jessica Miranda (Above) all perform at the Winter Concert as part of SATB Show Choir.

Winter Concert

A Cappella Choir

A Capella choir is a very selective auditioned chorus. They perform at Cabaret and Springfest. It is a real honor to be in this choir.

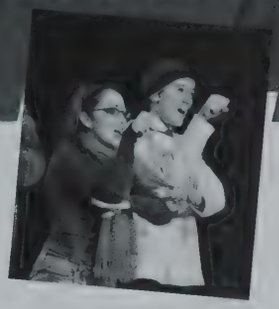
Row 1: Nicholas Lawrence, Jessica Miranda, Andrea Charbonneau, Carla Matos, Victoria Rebello, Kelsey Martins, Nedson Monteiro. **Row 2:** Sarah Carreiro, Cassie Poirier, Hannah Boudreau, **Row 3:** Alex Papas, Malik Correia, Michael Mezhberg, Samuel Racine.

SATB "Pure Energy" Show Choir

There are many ways to describe SATB Show Choir, but the main way is to refer to it as one of the greatest experiences you could ever have. This program is extremely demanding. Not only is there practice after school one or two times a week, but we also sing our music and dance during school. In the winter, we have three competitions. That's where all of the hard work pays off, and we really shine. We perform at the winter and the spring concerts, and our annual Cabaret. We are an advanced group, which makes it an honor to be a member.

Row 1: Nicholas Lawrence, Matthew Wasilowski, Jessica Miranda, Raylin Medina, Andrea Charbonneau, Jennel Garcia, Kayleigh Cruz, Carla Matos, Victoria Rebello, Emily Gray, Nedson Monteiro, Julio Maisonet. Row 2: Jessie Almeida, Hannah Boudreau, GailErin Medeiros, Catherine Lannan, Sarah Carreiro, Cassie Poirier, Morgan Anthony. Row 3: Michael Zajac, Alex Papas, Malik Correia, Michael Mezhberg, Jose Lara, Jacob Hughes, Samuel Racine, Jonathan Pinarreta, Ryan Pereira, Andrew Fonseca, Kamren Snow.

Highlights



Treble Show Choir

The Treble Show Choir is a 21 member all-girls group that performs at the NBHS Winter Concert, All-City Winter Choral Festival, Springfest and the April "AHA!" night for the Arts.

Row 1: Jessica Ponte, Jordan David, Satsuki Shimizu. Row 2: Nicole Rico, Olivia Owens, Victoria Ferreira, Summer Rae Gonsalves, Alyssa Cruz, Raquel Sousa Row 3: Paige Lima, Diana Pacheco, Raybryana Dasher, Kimberly Rosa, Valeyra Inoa.

Select SSA

The Select SSA is an all female performing group made up of Soprano I, Soprano II, and Alto voices. The group performs at the NBHS Winter Concert, the All - City Winter Choral Festival, Springfest and the April "AHA!" Night for the Arts.

Row 1: Emily deSousa, Jordan David, Jessica Ponte. Row 2: Nicole Rico, Olivia Owens, Valeyra Inoa, Kimberly Rosa, Alyssa Cruz, Raquel Sousa Row 3: Paige Lima, Diana Pacheco, Elba Fernandez.

Keeping the Rhythm. Marching down Union Street is the NBHS Marching Band led by the Brass section.

Standing Tall. Marching in the Veterans Day Parade, Tyler Nooth was playing the Tenor Drums along to the music that the band played.

Band Seniors

Row 1: Olyvia Leahy, Alexa Brierley.

Row 2: Hector Grime, Francis Racine, Tyler Nooth.

The Marching Band

The Musical Inspiration

New Bedford High's band means a lot to its members. They're dedicated to the music and play a huge part in this school's events. Hector Grime was asked just how much time and dedication he puts into band. "I put at least 20 hours a week just in practicing on my snare drum," he replied. As center snare, he helps the other drummers in line and in tune.

The band also participates in competitions. Percussionist Tyler Nooth said, "The band puts in effort as a whole, and we only progress as much as our weakest player." The band received 5th place in the New England Championships. Colorguard also had the Best Performance on October 9th, 2011.

"The band puts in effort as a whole."
-Tyler Nooth

They spend a lot of time together all year round, so the members are like a small family. Olivia Leahy said, "It makes me feel really inadequate and sometimes successful. Something larger than myself." They put in an extraordinary amount of effort to have a harmonic sound, and they do an amazing job with everything. Spreading spirit and joy through instruments is something they never fail to do.

By: Kaitlyn Hathaway

Woodwinds

Row 1: Hannah Boudreau, Kendra Sarmento, Ashley Souza, Kayla St. John, Daija Suares, Tori Nooth. **Row 2**: Ryan Pereira, Jessica Barros, Olyvia Leahy, Shayne Furtado, Jonathan Pinarreta,

Senior Percussion

Francis Racine
Hector Grime
Tyler Nooth

Whaler Marching Band

Scoreboard

September 24, 2011 - Weymouth High School
2nd place - 72.9

October 9, 2011 - New Bedford High School
2nd place - 78.2 (Best Color Guard)

October 22, 2011 - Reading High School
3rd place - 83.00

November 6, 2011 - New England Championships
5th place - 89.80

Colorguard

Row 1: Kaitlyn Vieira, Alexa Brierley.
Row 2: Tayler Medeiros, Brenna Felix, Destiny Pike.

Brass

Row 1: Terrell Cantave, Catherine Souza, Samuel Racine. **Row 2:** Andrew Fonseca, Nikolus Rocha.

Percussion

Row 1: Edna DaCruz, Leslie Roda, Justin Aguiar, Nicholas Baptista, Zachary Carneiro. **Row 2:** Francis Racine, Michael Zajac, Hector Grime, Tyler Nooth, Tyler Medeiros.

Flying By. Captain Alexa Brierley begins the color-guard's demonstration.

Capturing the Moment. Awaiting their trumpet solo, Catherine Souza and Samuel Racine prop their instruments up in front of them.

The Big Bang. Marching in the Veteran's Day Parade, Hannah Boudreau gets into stance with her flute, preparing for the big finale.

Conducting the Pack. Kendra Sarmento stands tall and proud as she begins conducting the band for their first song of the day at their halftime performance at the home football game against Silver Lake.

Being the Leader. While in the spotlight, Ashley Souza plays her flute during a home competition while the drummers provide an outstanding bass line.

The Marching Band

Row 1: B. Felix, T. Medeiros, A. Brierley, K. Vieira, D. Pike. **Row 2:** E. DaCruz, H. Boudreau, K. St. John, D. Suares, K. Sarmento, L. Roda, A. Souza. **Row 3:** J. Pinarreta, C. Souza, J. Aguiar, S. Racine, S. Racine, T. Cantave, A.Fonseca, S. Furtado. **Row 4:** T. Nooth, F. Racine, N. Rocha, J. Barros, O. Leahy, R. Pereira, Z. Carneiro. **Row 5:** M. Zajac, N. Baptista, H. Grime, T. Nooth, T. Medeiros.

The Beginning of it All. The Veteran's Day parade began with an introduction from the talented clarinet players of the marching band on November 11th.

The Swing of Things. During a routine, Captain Mikayla Cardoso waves her flag around with pride and a confident attitude as the rest of her team awaits her finish.

Saluting the Flag. Presenting the flag, the four cadets begin the Senior Assembly with The Pledge of Allegiance and the presentation of our nation's colors.

Row 1: Asia Hodge, M. Gonzalez, Vanessa Saez, Robert Michael Smith, Austin Pedreira, Michael Souza, Dee'Jae Fontanez. Row 2: Alfonso DeArruda, Robby Zarate Ballesteros. Row 3: Anjelec Mejia, Joshua Rose, Brandon Leyva.

Row 1: Autumn Poirier, Joseleen Rosa, Jenna Racine, Stacy , Meghan Rioux. Row 2: Cortney Street, Kurt Molina. Leadership (Right): Dylan Hart, Ivanis Morales, Julissa Maldonado, Alfredo Parrilla.

Commitment and Pride. The Bravo Company shows their pride and true colors. During the Veteran's Day Parade, they marched proudly in remembrance of the many veterans being honored on November 11th.

Justin Jones, Rajan'e Miranda, Matthew Blaszies, Trevor Nunes, Jorge Kahleel, Jonanna Wilson, Marc Linares, Jonathan Gonzalzes, Jailis Falninia, Christian Caban, Goncalo Goulart, Laura - Ann Lebeau, Tayler Medeiros, Blake Roger Monteiro, Daniel Almeida, Chryst Rosario.

JROTC

By: Kaitlyn Hathaway

New Bedford High School's JROTC program is about discipline and dedication. Its members show a great deal of strength, and they respect their classmates and teachers. Along with regular classes, they also have a few teams that students participate in, such as the Drill Team and the Rifle Team.

In May, the cadets host a Military Ball where they let loose and have fun after a long year. ROTC runs a food-can drive during the months of November and December for needy families in the area. It's their way of helping the community in an important way.

"Learning valuable leadership skills." - Scott Barret

Senior ROTC member Scott Barrett said his favorite part about the class is "learning valuable leadership skills." He ranks as a Cadet Lieutenant Sergeant and feels that ROTC is an awesome class.

Matthew Maziarz, Kaileen Santos Lopez, Luis Rivera, Cristiano Macedo, Angel Fernandez, Rakim Wilson, Destiny Lugo, Keven Andrade, Daniel Hernandez, Robert Kipling.

Row 1: Michaela Lima, Caitlin Costa, Caitlyn Cohen, Illianice Delgado, Alexander Craige, Millie Goms Row 2: Jaylen Fernandes, Brandon Gonsalves, Dyllan Almeida, Frank Oliver Row 3: Matthew Couture, Luis Velasquez, Jason Vo, Devin Lima, Steven Silveira Jr., Julie Whitcher

Academic Team

Alfonso DeArruda
Christina Rogers
Desiree Oliver
Daniel Almeida
Alvaro Rodrigues
Nicholas Lawrence
Matthew Blaszies
Patricia Dias

Rifle Team

John Velho
Meaghan Riox
Julien Witcher
Jeorge Kahleel
Arthur Washer
Kurt Molina
Kaileen Lopez
Robert Smith
Dominic Portorian
Michael Souza
Monica Gonsalves
Andrew Goulart

Drill Team

Cristina Rogers, Jonathan Gonzalez, Jorge Kaleehl, Kurt Molina, Liliana Medeiros, Brandon Gonsalzes, Dyllan Almeida, Alfonso DeArruda, Caitlin Costa, Matthew Maziaraz, Blake Rogers Monteiro, Michaela Lima, Ivanis Morales, Kaileen Lopes, Rakim Wilson, Trevor Nunes, Jonanna Wilson, Destiny Lugo, Kwanshae Ribeiro, Jaylen Fernandez, Frank Oliver, Ashley Vargas Perez, Sabrina Campbell, Kevin Crespo

Leadership

Nicholas Lawrence,
Marissa Boudreau,
Michael Medeiros

Raider Team

Ivanis Morales
Kwanshae Ribeiro
Matthew Maziarz
Devin Lima
Blake Rogers-Monteiro
Marissa Boudreau
Michael Lima

Marissa Boudreau,
Michael Medeiros,
Kwanshae Ribeiro,
Christina Rogers,
Arthur Washer,
Desiree Oliver,
Nicholas Lawrence

Color Guard

Matthew Maziarz
Cristina Rogers
John Velho
Brandon Gonsalves
Dyllan Almeida
Blake Rogers-Monteiro
Alfonso DeArruda
Asia Hodge
Daniel Almeida
Kurt Molina
Jorge Kaheel
Michael Souza
Beau Majndle
Patricia Dias
Alfredo Parrilla
Ashley Vargas-Perez
Dee Jae Fontanez

Ivannis Morales,
Nicholas Lawrence,
Michael Lima,
Kaileen Santos Lopez,
Blake Rogers Monteiro,
Dee'Jae Fontanez,
Marissa Boudreau,
Michael Medeiros

Senior Cadets

Michael Medeiros, Marissa Boudreau,
Nick Lawrence, Caitlin Costa,
Dylan Hart, Ivannis Morales,
Kaileen Santos Lopez, Destiny Lugo,
Anjelec Mejia, Dee'Jae Fontanez,
Asia Hodge, Joshua Rose,
Brandon Leyva, Illianice Delagado,
Caitlyn Cohen, Milly Gomes

Hands On Our Hearts. Miss New Bedford, Marlena Johnson, sings the National Anthem (right) as Holly Haggerty, Victoria Rebello, and Darius Haghighat salute the flag (left).

Mistress of Ceremonies. Emily Gray introduces the "Umpires" of the ball game.

Mr. Whaler Escorts:
Row 1: M. DaCosta, J. Lopez
Row 2: H. LeBlanc, K. Dias, B. Santos, J. Hicks, A. Lourenco, M. Martins, M. Pina, K. Peters, C. Matos

Mr. Whaler Contestants

1. Matthew Costa
2. Julio Maisonet
3. Skylyr Bento
4. Rui Aguiar
5. Joshua Rose
6. Dmitrius Washburn
7. Bryan Macedo
8. Nicholas Machado
9. Robin Hoard
10. Patrick Nunes
11. Jose Abreu
12. Andrew Goncalves
13. Alexander Pimentel
14. Isaac Camara, Jr.
15. Adam DaSilva
16. Jaraud Wood
17. Ryan Duarte
18. Justin Braga
19. Oliver Pires
20. Adrien Acosta

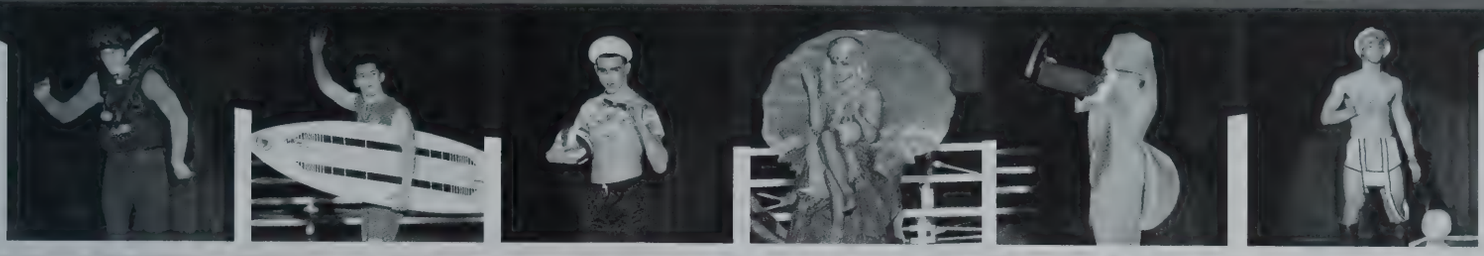
The Final Steps. Nicholas Machado takes his first walk on stage after being crowned 2012's Mr. Whaler.

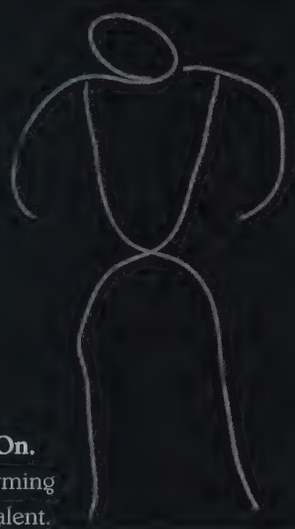
Party Rockers. The escorts strut their moves on the dance floor.

Good Times Never Seemed So Good. Victoria Rebello and Carla Matos sing a duet to "Sweet Caroline."

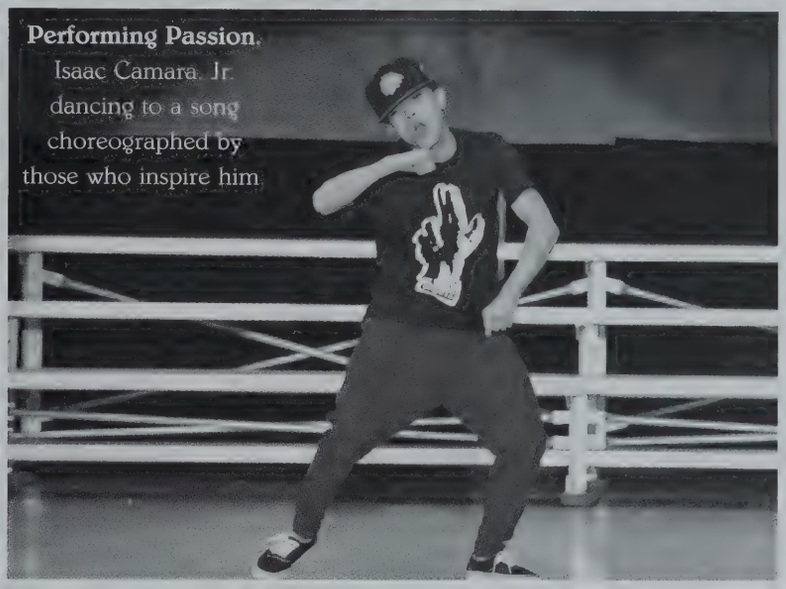
Act Two: Swimwear

Scuba Diver	Life Guard	Volleyball Player	Mermaid	Man-eating Shark	Bruno
Dmitrius Washburn	Bryan Macedo	Alexander Pimentel	Isaac Camara, Jr.	Nicholoas Machado	Ryan Duarte





Flip the Switch On.
Joshua Rose performing Glow in the dark talent.



Performing Passion.
Isaac Camara, Jr. dancing to a song choreographed by those who inspire him.

Coming to Theaters February 11th !!

Mr. Whaler

On Top of The Mound

By: Serina Ramos

Other than Prom, Mr. Whaler is always the event of the year. It's a moment of adrenaline, excitement and nerves. Contestants, escorts, and staff members work so hard for the production of this memorable evening. As the audience patiently waited for the start of our home game, the Mr. Whaler team began their pre-game stretches. One highlight of the evening occurred when Contestant #7, Bryan Macedo asked Bethany Lemieux to prom. "I was really happy. I had been wanting to do it for a while. I loved seeing the huge smile on her face," said Bryan.

Many of the contestants and escorts enjoyed the bonds and family-like connections that were made amongst themselves. "Mr. Whaler was just an all-around great experience. I loved meeting all the contestants and escorts and getting to know them, but the best part had to be all the support I had in the audience cheering me on during the show. It felt so great to be up on stage," said Nicholas Machado. Some talents were performed based on inspirations and passions. Isaac Camara, Jr. has a passion for dance. "It's what I love to do!" he said. Alexander Pimentel and Rui Aguiar became inspired with the help of former Mr. Whaler contestants from prior years.

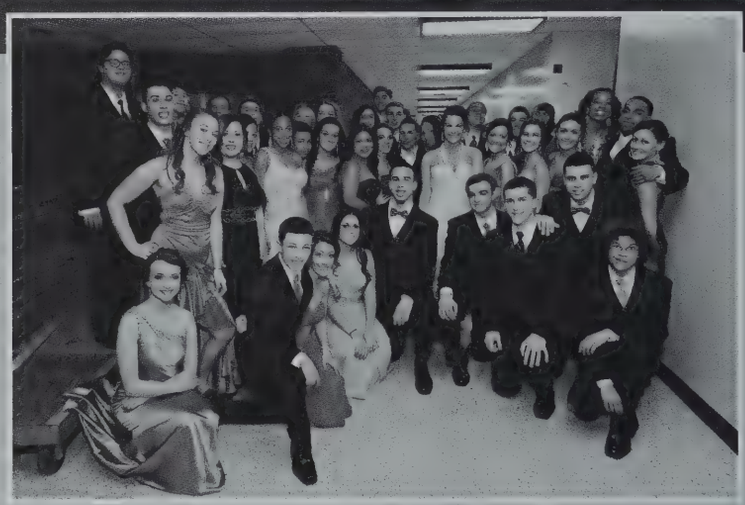
"I would do it again."
-Andrew Goncalves

Although there is only a Mr. Whaler, the females took part as escorts. The escorts thought this was a great way to be in the show and looked classy while being dressed up. "Dress rehearsal was probably the best part of Mr. Whaler. Everything came together, and it was so much fun," said Josselyn Lopez.

The stress level was reduced, it was a great time, and everything was well worth it. "I would do it again," said Andrew Goncalves, summing up the experience nicely.

Mr. Whaler 2012

Row 1: Patrick Nunes, Skylyr Bento, Matthew Costa, Ryan Duarte, Isaac Camara, Dmitrius Washburn.
Row 2: Julio Maisonet, Nicholas Machado, Justin Braga, Oliver Pires, Adrien Acosta, Bryan Macedo, Alexander Pimentel, Jose Abreu, Jaraud Wood, Andrew Goncalves, Adam DaSilva, Rui Aguiar, Robin Hoard.



The Final Inning.
As the evening comes to an end, Mr.Whaler contestants and escorts come together one last time in their formal wear. "The best part about Mr. Whaler was the friendships I formed with the other contestants and the final show," Skylyr Bento stated.

THE FORMAL WEAR PORTION

If you could spend the evening with someone dead or alive, who would it be and why?

"It'd probably be Michael Jackson because he is such an inspiration to me. Like dancing wise, you know, just such talent and he did not deserve to die in my opinion. I just love him.
I love his talent."
-Isaac Camara Jr.

What do you think is the most important discovery of the last century and why?

"Cell phones because we all stay united with our loved ones by these wonderful pieces of art."
-Jaraud Wood

What Disney character best describes you?

"Im gonna have to say Goofy because, let's see, he always gets knocked down but he always gets back up, and like me in the soccer field it might knock me down but I always get back up on my own two feet."
-Ryan Duarte

If the world was to end tomorrow, who is the one you would want to spend it with and why?

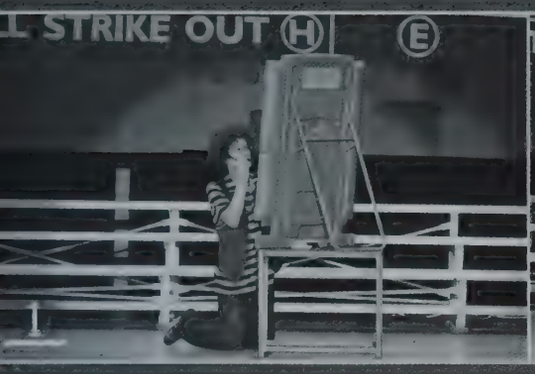
"I would want to spend it with my parents. My mom, my dad and also my sister because they've always been there for me, been through the tough and the good, and those are the people that I've always loved."
-Andrew Goncalves

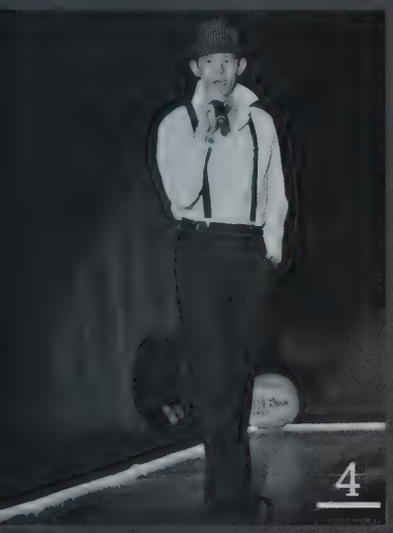
If you just won 1,000 dollars in an essay contest, what would the topic be and why?

"The inspiration of my life because I feel like I have a really touching story with how my family stood by my side and did what they could for me, whenever they could, and they always listened to my dream and told me to purse it in any way, any step."
-Bryan Macedo

What is your biggest pet peeve and why?

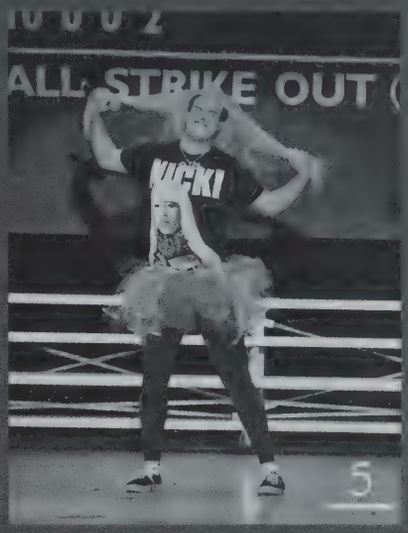
"It would probably have to be people who you cannot stay loyal. If you cannot stay true to your word, then your word means nothing to anybody. If you can't be true to yourself, you can't keep your word."
-Alexander Pimente

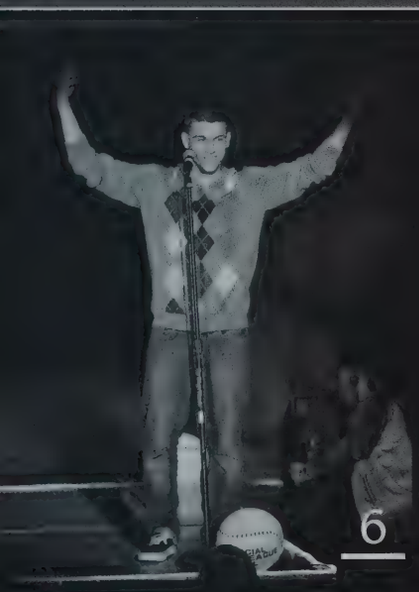


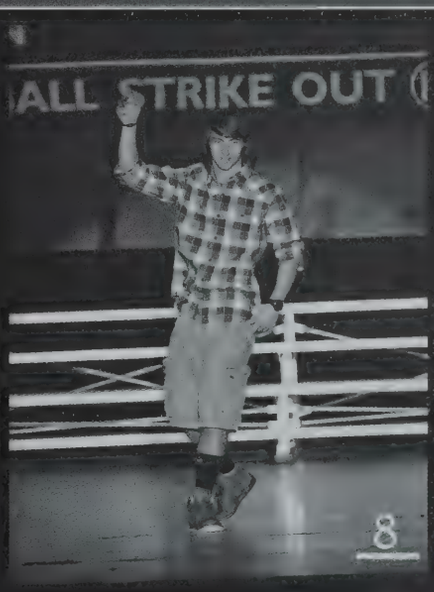


TALENT PORTION

1 As he tells a story and directs his work, Robin Hoard creates an image for the crowd of the short story that Robin wrote himself. 2 Giving the audience a quick lesson in "Football 101," Adrien Acosta acts out his skit as Coach Hines, one of the football coaches. 3 Performing the second part of his brother's act from Mr. Whaler 2008, Rui Aguiar becomes a Portugese grandmother and tells the story of her life. 4 After he dedicates his performance to his family and friends that passed away, Juilo Maisonet sings a part of the song, "Somewhere over the Rainbow." 5 Impersonating his "ex-girlfriend" Nicki Minaj, Nicholas Machado gives the crowd one last laugh after he performed "Super Bass."

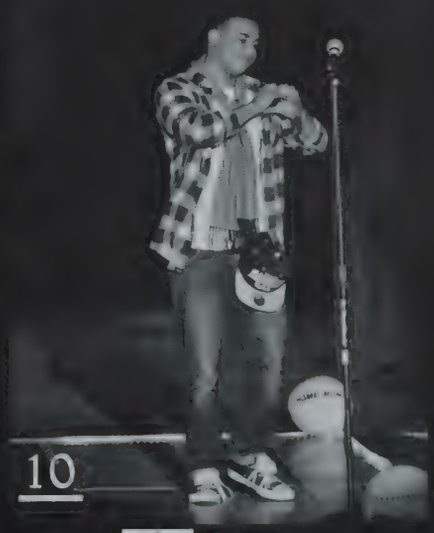




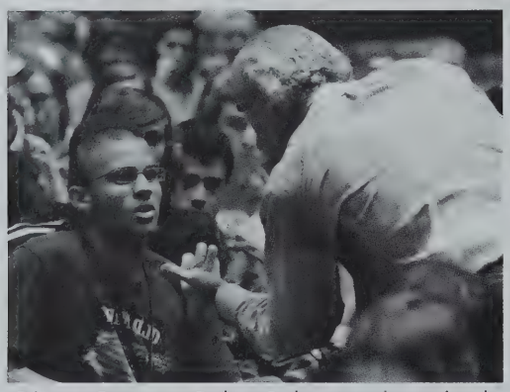


THE CASUAL WEAR PORTION

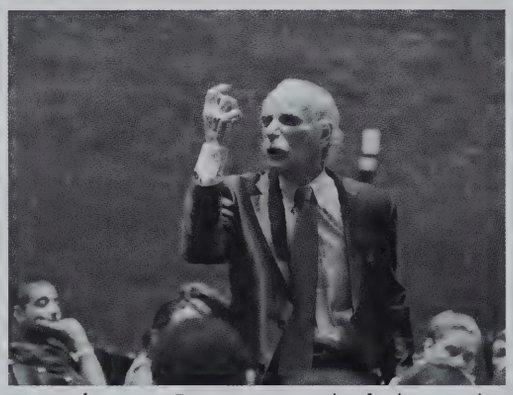
6 Matthew Costa gives the crowd some energy as the show is about to begin. Matthew is a member of the volleyball team and plans to go into the medical field in college. 7 Being his crazy self, Jose Abreu pumps up the crowd and gets everyone excited for the show. Jose shows his enthusiasm in every club and sport that he is in such as the football team and JROTC. 8 Just as his name is announced, Dmitrius Washburn waves to the crowd. Dmitrius plays lacrosse and football and wants to study biology and play lacrosse in college. 9 Right before he leaves the stage, Joshua Rose gives one last wave to the judges and crowd. Joshua is a part of the JROTC program, and he recently enlisted in the US Air Force. 10 Giving the crowd some love, Skylyr Bento gets ready to introduce himself to the crowd. Skylyr puts his love for music into school as he is a three-year member of the Hip-Hop club.



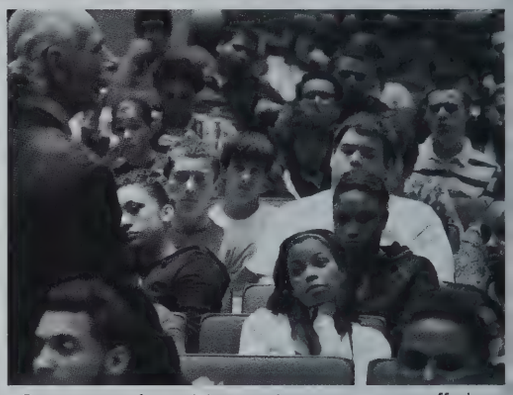
Empowerment. Mr. Mainella stands with power and confidence as he tells the students about the world ahead of them.



Direct Contact. Dylan Baker is taken aback by Mr. Mainella, getting up close and personal, as he gives some encouraging words. "His words had an effect on me because he was talking directly to me," Dylan stated.



Tough Love. Everyone saw the feeling and passion in his face as he encouraged them to find a better path in life than he had followed. He told of his experience in gangs and prison as a warning to his listeners.



Concentration. No one's eyes were off the speaker as he told the story of being reported to the police by his own friends, leading to his prison sentence. "Friends never betray friends," he declared, with pain in his voice at recalling such a memory.

Q & A

How Did the Speech Motivate You ?

"What he said was relevant to me as an individual and made me understand what I have to do in life to not end up in the same position as him."

–Tyler Nooth

YOUR SELF CHALLENGE

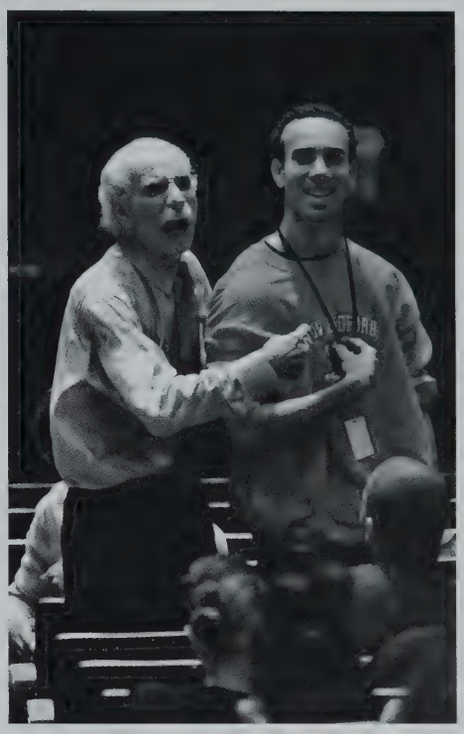
By: Andrea Moniz

When Mr. Mark Mainella walked into the auditorium on October 20th, no one expected what was about to happen. Yells of anger and passion were thrown at the students by Mr. Mainella as he made his way around to begin his presentation.

Looks of confusion and anticipation filled students' faces as Mr. Mainella started the assembly with, "All I want is some respect, and if any of you can't show me some, then get out!" After that thrilling start, he began with a little background story of his life, and that grabbed everyone's attention. His struggles and triumphs throughout his lifetime made him the way he is now - someone who believes in themselves and just wants some common courtesy. "You can't give someone respect, love and friendship if you don't even have it in yourself," Mr. Mainella emphasized.

Mr. Mainella doesn't look for sympathy; he just wants to inform his listeners of the hectic and crazy world ahead of us. His thoughts, words, and actions could give people the wrong impression at first, but it's his way of showing his dedication, wisdom, and passion for others. "I love human beings who want a quality life," he stated. Mr. Mainella put scared faces on everyone in the auditorium, but he definitely left a huge impact on all of us.

" All I want is respect."
- Mr. Mainella



Strong Impact. Mr. Mainella asked the crowd, "Who makes the decisions in your life?" Jaraud Wood shouted, "Me!" Mr. Mainella approached Jaraud and applauded him on his response, making an example out of him to the crowd.

"It was pretty motivating, and it made me realize not to give up on my dreams in life."

- Stelvio Neto

"It Inspired me to continue to be a good person and to encourage others to follow the same path."

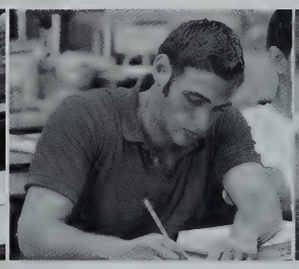
- Chandree Costa

What high school event was the most

"Joining Yearbook."
- Shannon Pavao

"I'd have to say meeting new people and making new friends definitely captured my greatest memories, friends are what made high school fun and go by fast!"
- Emily DeSousa

"Playing at the Garden."
- Allexia Barros



"Playing freshman soccer."
- Joseph Teixeira

"The senior pep rally and Spirit Week."
- Jose Maldonado

"Greatest memories: carrying my guitar around all day for band practice after school."
- Marquise Gracia

How Do You Define Memories?

By: Andrea Moniz

The Senior Class of 2012 certainly captured the moments every chance they got throughout their high school careers. From school games, Junior and Senior Banquets and pep rallies, the seniors had many memories to look back on and cherish.

Anyone can remember the important things that happen, but having pictures is something to really cherish. "Being here with my friends and being able to say I completed high school" is what Felicia Medeiros will remember most from high school. Pictures can speak a thousand words, but the people in them are the most important.

"Being here with my friends."
-Felicia Medeiros

Opening a photo album lets us explore the memories caught with a camera such as birthdays, first days, and achievements. "I love having my team picture, it shows my hard work and friendship with every one," Lucas DeAraujo, who runs track, added. These moments can be cherished for a lifetime.

memorable?

"Pep rally!"
- Valerie Pereira

"The 2011 pep rally."
- Miranda DaSilva

Memories are captured ever since childhood. "I remember when I first noticed my cousin was in my class, and we have been best friends ever since," Nikkita DaRosa commented. People will always remember memories of being five years old as well as an adult, and they will all still hold special meaning.

The Senior Class captured tons of memories and defined their high school times with good friends, classes, activities, games, tournaments, and events. The pictures throughout this yearbook will provide countless opportunities for them to continue to relive these memories for years to come. They are, therefore, truly unforgettable memories.

A Very Special Thank You

Dean Cetenich
Thank you, Dean, for your endless support, help, and encouragement. Thank you for helping the staff acquire new computers so that we could make the book digitally. You are our biggest cheerleader, and we appreciate your support immensely.

Mr. and Mrs. Mare
Without the both of you, this would never be *The Crimson Log*. You made this entire production possible this year, and we sincerely thank you for your time, generosity, great photography, and the coverage of so many school events that you make possible.

Richard and Mary Helen Sweich
Thank you both for your assistance throughout this years and so many previous years. Mary Helen, thank you for teaching us how to use eDesign - it has brought *The Crimson Log* into the Digital Age and has improved the quality of the book as well as made production much easier. Thank you, Richard, for your help and advice, it has been extremely helpful.

Mary Macedo
Thank you for all the work you put into this book. You have been a dedicated Yerd, and we appreciate your help!

House Secretaries
Thank you for always providing our staff with the information we need to make a great yearbook.

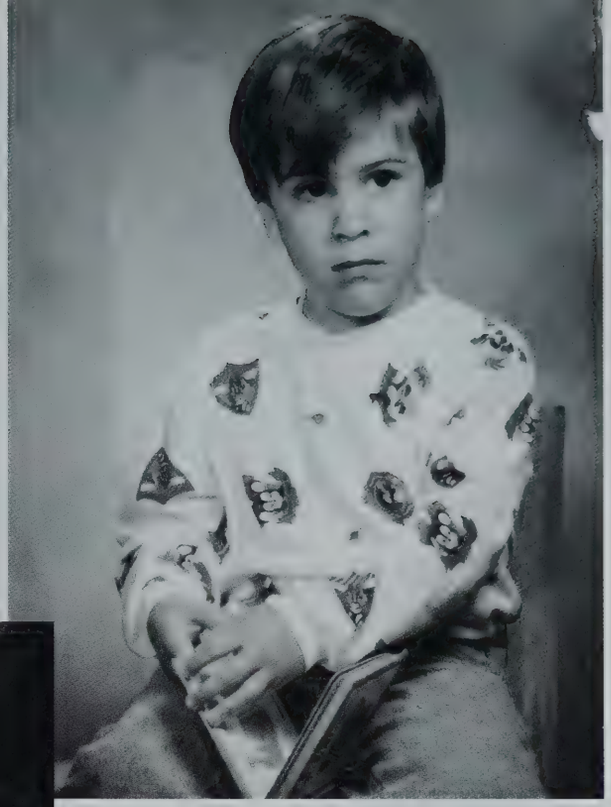
Mrs. Beth Jupin and Mr. Stephan Boucher
Thank you for caring about our financial situation and for being our advocate to the staff and Senior Class.

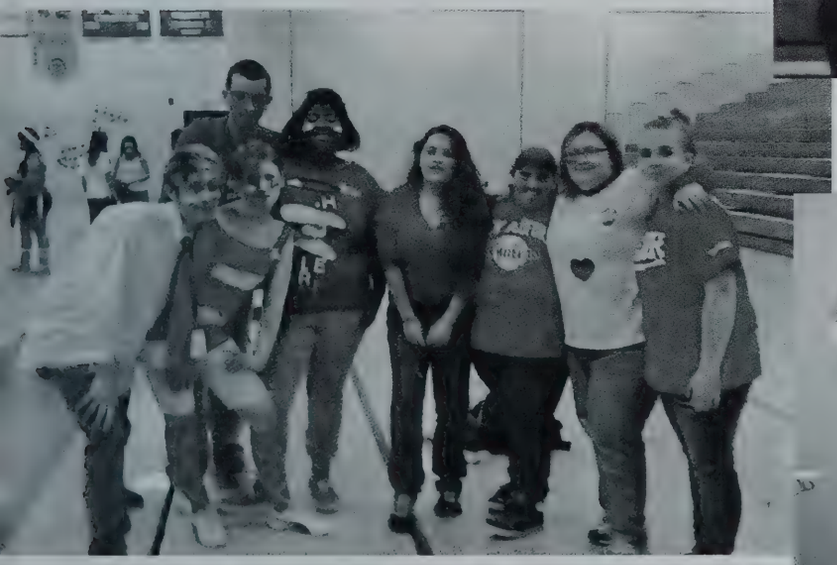
Mrs. Viveiros
Thank you for your time and help. We greatly appreciate the assistance you gave us out of the goodness of your heart!

Brittany Carvalho and Felicia Shepard
Thank you for volunteering your time and energy to help us fundraise!

The Class of 2012
Thank you to all of you who met your submission and payment deadlines - you made our jobs easier!

All those who purchased an ad
Thank you for purchasing ads in this year's edition of *The Crimson Log*. The funds we raised through ad sales helped us make the book what it is.





Occ Nursing
Fall

Alexa and Renee,
We are so proud of you and all you have accomplished. Wherever your path takes you, know that we will always be there for you. We love you and wish you all the success the world can offer.
Congratulations!!
Love, Erica & Bruce

Sara Wazlowski and Jordan Gomes

COLD BLOODED
PETS & SUPPLIES
176 B South Main ST
Acushnet, MA 02743
Phone (508) 985-1982
Fax (508) 985-9078
www.coldbloodedpets.com

Family Shout Outs

Corey, we are so proud of you, your accomplishments and all the goals you have reached. You are a special son, and we know God has His hand on you. We love you!
God Bless,
Your Mom & Dad

Emily,
May you always stay forever young.
Love,
Grandma and Papa

Jordie,
We are so proud of you!
Love,
Mom and Dad

Congratulations, Marcel.
Mom's extremely proud of you and all that you have accomplished. Stay focused, and you will go far. I love you.
God Bless you.
Love You Always,
Mom XXOOXO

We are so very proud of you!
Love,
Mummer and Papa

Maribeth,
We love you and are proud of you.
Love,
Mom and Sara

We love you so much and are so very proud of you.
Mom, Dad, Chad, Jordan, Nate, & Lexie

Justin, As you end one chapter in your life and begin a new one, I want you to know how much I love you and how proud I am!! Never forget: "I'll like you forever, I'll love you for always, as long as I'm living my baby you'll be!!"
Love You, Mom XO

Staff Shout Outs

Seniors, If you do what you love to do, you will never work a day in your life. -Mr. Couto

Work hard, don't give up and you can make your dreams a reality. -Mr. Huston

Felicitations a tous! Que Dieu vous benisse toujours! Amites. -Mme. Chambers

Good luck AP Stats stars! -Mrs. Letourneau

Congrats to my sister & BFF, Hannah LeBlanc! -Love, Mme. Plage

Bona Fortuna. Benedicat vos deus. -Magister Ouellette

To You; Never give up on your dreams. It may take time, it will take work, but it can be done. -Mrs. Stoeckle

Congratulations to all seniors - wishing you the best. -Mr. DaGraca

Good luck to all the L.W.N.S. "Big Girls!" - Love, Ms. Murphy

Best of luck - Be happy! -Ms. Gifford

Congratulations to the Class of 2012. Go out and be the best you can be. -Dean Cetenich

Best wishes for a glorious future! -Mr. Nickerson

Congratulations Class of 2012! -Mrs. Perry

Never give up the ship. -B. Scott

To John Antunes So proud of you! You never cease to amaze me! - Mrs. Ilsley

Congratulations, Seniors! Keep exploring and creating yourselves. Enjoy the journey and take care. -Ms. Nochimow

Best wishes, graduates. Never give up on your dreams. -Mrs. Nelson-Eckhardt

Class of 2012! Best wishes now and always. -Mrs. Viveiros

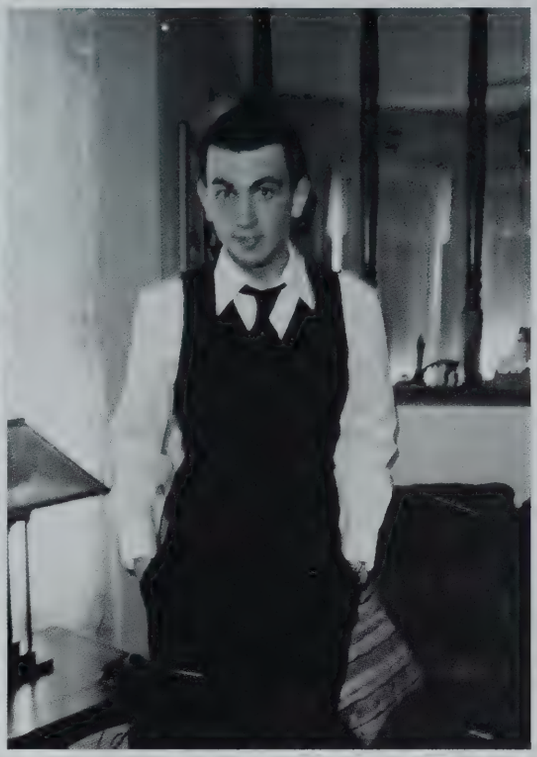
You did it, Bryan! -Mrs. Simas

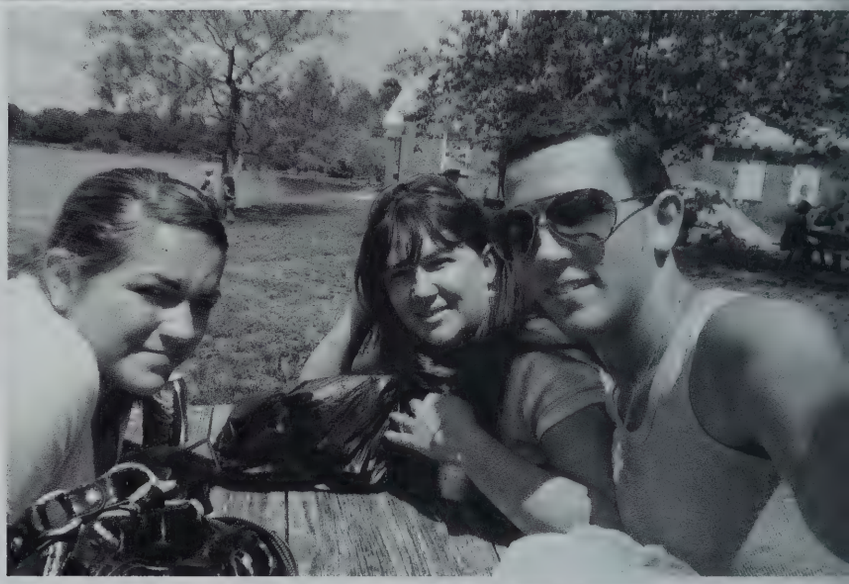
To the 2012 Yearbook Staff - NICE JOB!!! -Ms. O.

To the Class of 2012 (especially my former juniors), best of luck in the future. Dream big! -Mr. DeMelo

Justin, Adrian, and Andrew - It has been an honor working with the three of you for the past four years. Best Wishes! -Beth & Steve

Good luck, seniors. -Mr. Sullivan





Tyler,
I am so proud of everything you have accomplished in the last 12 years.
You have had some rough times to deal with, but you have managed to get through. Never give up! Always fight for your dreams and goals, don't let anyone tell you that you can't do it.

I love you for being your own person. You never followed the bad crowds. You have always made the right decisions.
Thank you for being a son that I am proud of.
Follow your heart wherever it may take you. I will always be there for you.

You did it!

I love you,
Mom

Imagine your dreams, believe in yourself
Grow beyond all expectations
And always remember to laugh no matter what happens
We are proud of you and your achievements.

Love, Daddy
Mami
Ya"nire"
Cri"stina"

Kiara,

We are so proud of you.
Don't let them
hold you down.
Reach for the stars.

Love,
Mommy, Daddy, Grammy,
Khyleigh & Dakota

Congratulations John!
Be as proud of yourself as we are of you, and may college life bring you success and happiness. Never forget - so long as your efforts match your abilities, you'll always be unstoppable.
Joe and Pam

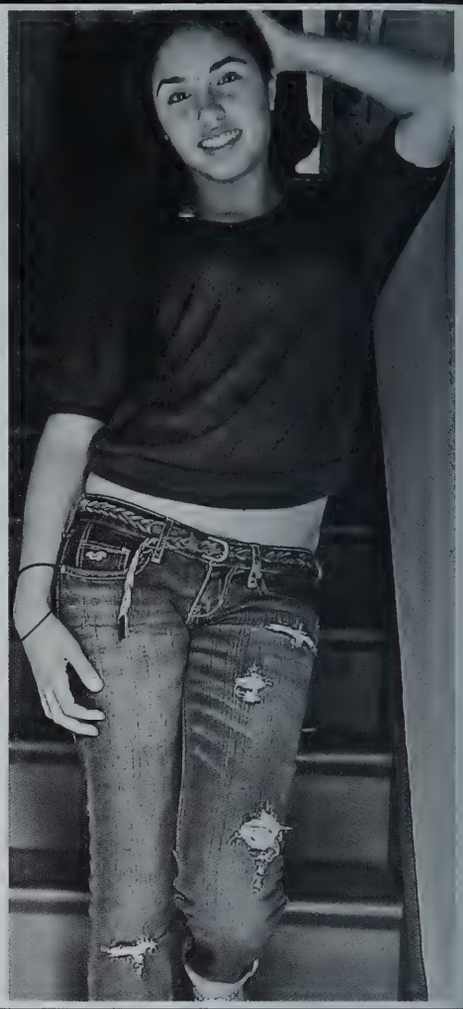
Andrea,
We are so proud of the amazing things you've done and will continue to do. May your biggest wishes come true.

Love Always,
Mom, Dad and Gabby

Congratulations from all of the Estrella family. Always remember that with each day that passes you are closer to completing your goals.

Good luck, be safe and God Bless

My precious little flower that's in constant bloom,
I watch another milestone around the corner looms.
I thank God for the best gift, you my daughter
Thiara, your beauty is stunning, your smile makes
me melt. I am so proud of your success and
accomplishment. You can always count on me.
Congratulations my princess Thiara,
Love you so much.
Your mom Elizabeth.



Dios te
bendiga
siempre
mi amor.
Te aman
tu mama,
tu papa,
tus hermanas
Jakelyn y
Marielis,
tus hermanos
Ariel Jr. y
Gabriel
y tu abuela
Maria F.

(508) 990-0688

CAFÉ RESTAURANTE SAN PAULO

431 Bolton Street
New Bedford, MA 02740

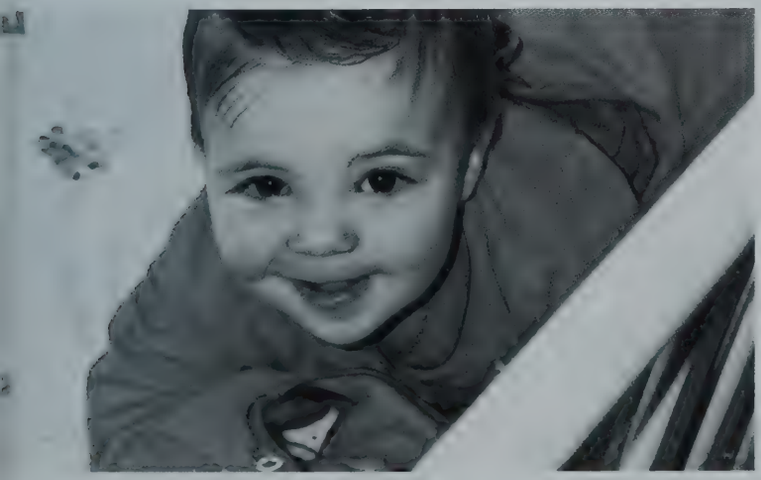
Prop. ANTERO COELHO
e Família

Congratulations Class of 2012

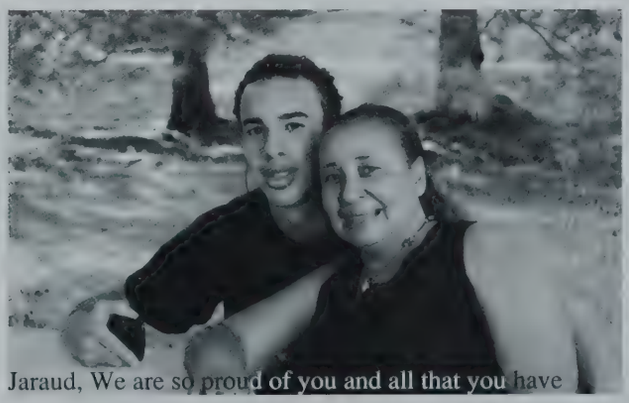
It seems like yesterday you left for preschool, laughing, smiling, with dreams of a bright future. We are very proud of the smart, beautiful, amazing young woman you've become. Be proud of yourself and your achievements and continue to reach for the stars. Congratulations. God bless.
Love,
Mom and Dad

Congratulations Jasmin!
We are so proud of you!
Love, Dad, Dawnie, Jaina,
Mimi, and Pa

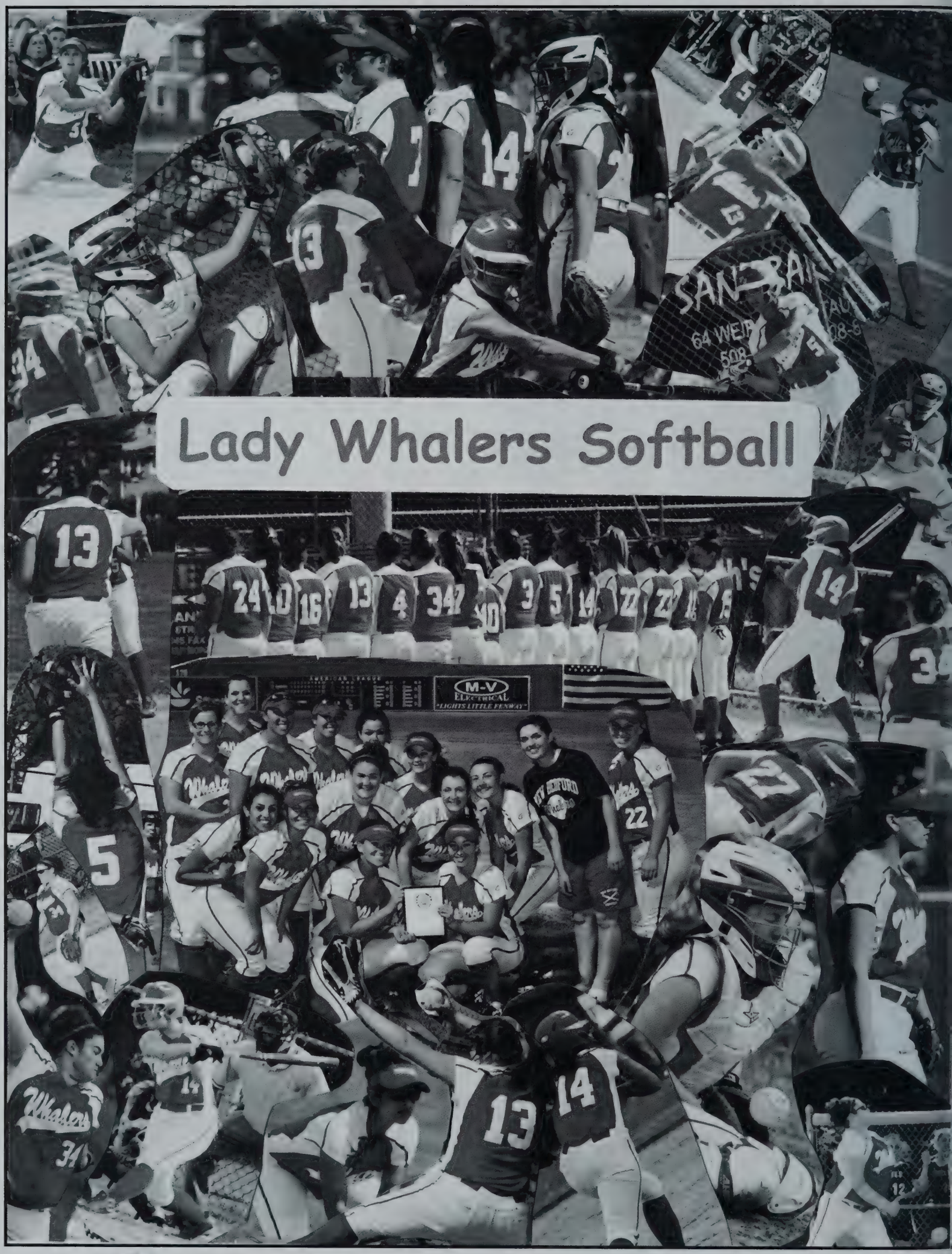
Emily,
Proud of you then.
Proud of you now.
Love, Mom And Dad



Good luck class of 2012



Jaraud, We are so proud of you and all that you have accomplished. Gammie would be so proud of her "Baby Boy."
Love Always, Mom, Tommy and family


Lady Whalers Softball
M-V
ELECTRICAL
"LIGHTS LITTLE FENWAY"

Isaac, We are so proud of you! We love you very much.

Mom, Dad, Julia, & Noah

Always reach for the stars.
Love,
Mom, Dad, & Macabe

Erin Perry -
We are so proud of you and all that you have accomplished. Take the path least traveled. Always follow your dreams.

Love,
Mom, Dad, & Jacob

Katie,
We love you very much, may God bless you always in everything you do.
You'll do great in college!

Love,
Dad, Mom, Isaiah, Kayla,
Vôvô Ze, Vóvó Sao, & Tia Carla!

Ryan,

Congratulations on your graduation. Good luck in the future and dream big because you can achieve anything that you believe.

Love,

Dad

EXPO'S

EXPO'S I
332 Brock Ave.
New Bedford, MA 02744

EXPO'S II
309 Dartmouth St.
New Bedford, MA 02740

EXPO'S III
1643 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, MA 02746

Dear Jessica,
You have always been an overachiever.
In doing so, you will always
be successful in life. Congratulations!
We love you,
Mom & Dad

You'll always be our
"Baby Brianna."
We're proud of you!
Good luck in
the future.

Love,
Mom, Dad, and
Trevor

My Baby Girl Treena,
Just wanted to let you
know your family loves
you, and we are very
proud of the wonderful
person you have grown to
be. Keep up the good
work and stay focused
for your future.
Love, Mom XOXO

Santos Guardado

1 year 3 months

Sixth Grade

kenz
shelby
kim
childhood
best friends
Hold a friend with both hands.
good times
BFF
giggles
best of friends

Congratulations Hannah!
You fill our hearts with pride and joy everyday.
Keep that smile on your face,
and you will never fail. We love you.

Mom, Dad
and Andrew

Britt
Kag
Chele
Quel
Best Friends
We didn't realize we were making memories
we just knew we were having fun

Jessica
We have our own life to peruse, our kind of dream to be weaving.
And we all have some power to make wishes come true, as long as we keep believing...
We are very proud of the young lady that you have become, and all your accomplishments.
Work hard and you will succeed.
We love you forever...
Love
Mom, Dad and Jonathan

" A daughter is a little girl who grows up to be a friend."
We're very proud of you, Allison!
May all your dreams come true.

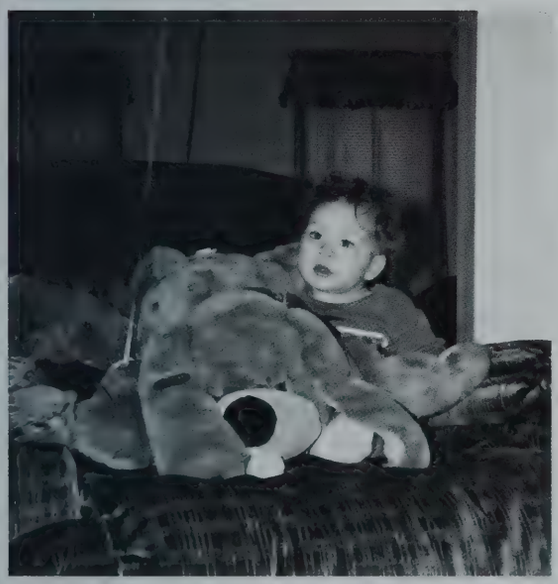
Jeffrey's HOUSE OF PIZZA

(508) 994-0000

161 South Main St.
Acushnet, MA
(corner of
Slocum Rd.)
www.Jeffreysfhop.com

Andrew
You are AMAZING!
We are so proud of you!
Mom, Dad, Marisa and Kristen

Since 2005
Payne &
Rachael
ROMPASE EN
CASO DE
INCENDIO
Through THICK & thin



From my baby boy to a young man I'm proud to call my son.
Nothing but the best is what I wish for you.

Love Always,
Mom

remember WHEN
amiga
friendship
forever
BFF
How will our
great memories
PEP RALLY!
Partners in crime
friend

Seven Hills Behavioral Health's

GEAR UP

Program

PROUDLY CONGRATULATES

THE SENIOR OF CLASS OF 2012!

SHINING LIGHT ON YOUR SUCCESS!

Seven hills Behavioral Health

Congratulations, Alexa!
Always strive to do your best, we are very proud of you and will always be here for you.
Love,
Mom and Dad

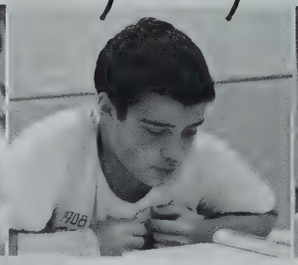
Dana,
You are a respectful young adult, a great uncle and a loving brother. In our hearts you will always be our little boy and we are looking forward to seeing the man you will become. We are proud of you.
Love Always,
Mom and Dad

How has N.B.H.S. prepared you for

"It has prepared me by giving me and many students the best teachers and staff to make sure that each student is on the right path to success, that we follow our dreams."
- Kellyman Dias

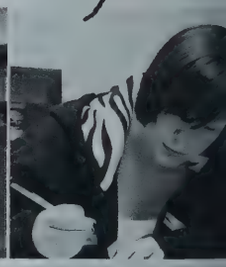
"New Bedford High has prepared me by teaching me how hard you have to work to accomplish the most important things in life."
- Kaileen Santos-Lopez

"It helped me realize what career I want to go for in life."
- Naadia Gomes-Escalera



"The teachers have given me a great education and have provided me with tools of success."
- Daniel Vazquez

"It has prepared me to make the right choices for my future and help me prepare for my career."
- Cassie Raposo



"NBHS has provided a gateway of resources and opportunities to prepare me for college, such as community service and Educational Talent Search."
- Tiffini Rautenberg

We Defined OURSELVES

By: Andrea Moniz

It's hard to say that Senior Year is about to come to an end. It is so surreal, isn't it? The past 12 years of hard work and commitment have finally paid off. Everyone tells you to enjoy high school while you can because it flies by. Well, now we know it truly does. "It's crazy to realize that high school is about to be over. When graduation arrives, it will then really hit me that it's all over," Allexia Barros commented.

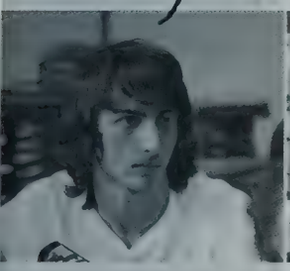
High school is surely the time of our lives when we grow up and mature into young adults. It set us up for the real world experience ahead of us and gave us countless memories. "Senior Year has been a lot of fun and very chill," Austin Pimental added. Senior Year is a real roller coaster ride, and it's our time to get off and show that we are ready for the life ahead.

Everyone's time in high school can be described differently, but we all share something in common. We shared our time here together, with one another creating life-long friendships and memories that no one will forget. "High school has been fun, quick, dramatic, exciting, pivotal and the worst and best time of my life," Olyvia Leahy described.

All of us came to high school to prepare for our future plans and figure out who we really are, and we have accomplished just that. Throughout the endless hours of work we put into our classes and the times we spent together outside of school, all of the memories we hold within us have defined us.

"Best time of my life."
- Olyvia Leahy

the future?



"The teachers and the amount of work have made me learn how to prepare and organize how I do tasks."
- Dmitrius Washburn

"As a student-athlete at NBHS, there has been a standard of excellence set in the classroom and on the field that will carry on throughout life."
- Oliver Pires

Four Years DEFINED

By: Andrea Moniz

We finally did it. After four long, difficult years, after all of the hard work, passion, dedication, commitment and struggles, we accomplished one of the biggest obstacles we will face in life: graduating high school. All the stress and pressure is over, but what comes along with those things is what we're going to cherish forever.

From playing games in class to those endless walks around the core, all of the memories we have created are what we all want to remember. "One of my best memories during high school was Junior Banquet," said Tyler DaSilva. There are so many memories we will take with us into our different futures.

Something that is defined gives a meaning to it ; as you learn of that meaning, it sticks with you, forever. As we mature and move on to college, high school will always be there, no matter what. In addition, your life outside of school and the friends you have made are everlasting. "I appreciate all of the friends I have made during high school. They have always been there for me, and I love them all," Brittany Santos commented.

"They have always been there, and I love them all."
-Brittany Santos

During high school, we realized what we have made of ourselves. We discovered who we really are. When asked how she feels she has changed during high school, Makaela Pires stated, "I feel that I have matured greatly and I've learned to not let the little things affect me." High school isn't just a place we went five days a week; it was where we challenged oursleves. The past four years have been about having wonderful memories, finding our true friends and being happy about who we have become. As we grow older, we'll look back and see all the good times and incredible moments that defined our high school careers.

What sport do you wish you had played ?

A

"Soccer because I like it."
-Admilson Gomes

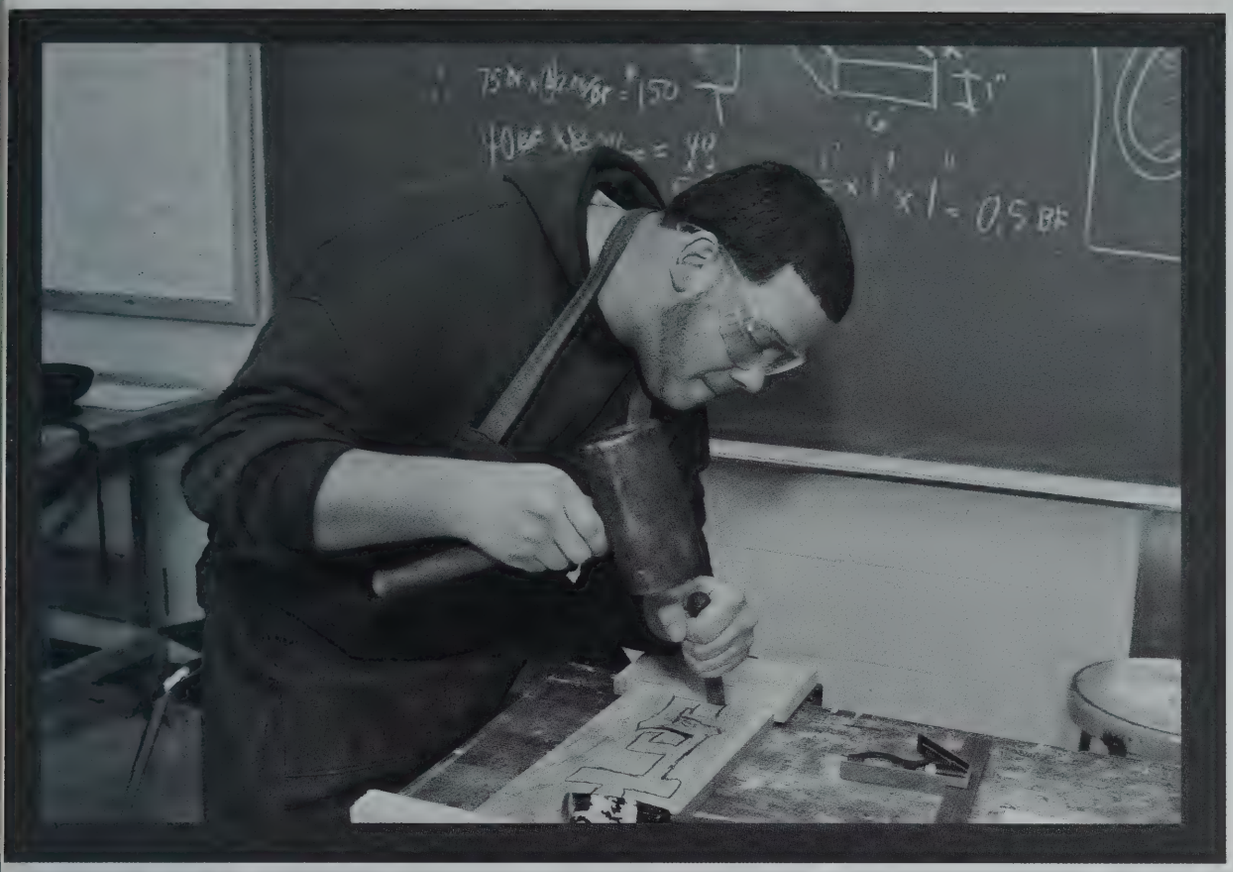
A

"Basketball because all my friends played."
-Shakir Lopes

A

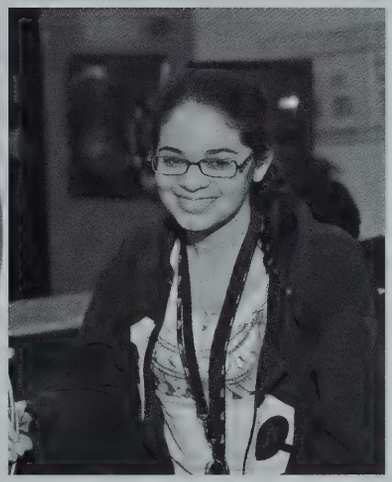
"Football and wrestling just because they're physical sports."
-Marcos Rodriguez

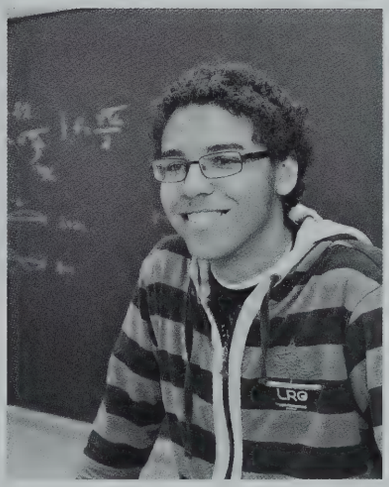
What's your favorite school lunch?



Hard Knocks. Just as his wood shop class begins, Gabriel Gomes Colon gets right to working on his class project. Many students like the classes offered that will help them with their career choices such as health careers, child care and power tech.

The Opening of a New Chapter. "High school has been fun, but I'm ready to go on to college," Illianice Delgado stated. After high school, Illianice is going to college and will there decide on a career she would like to pursue.



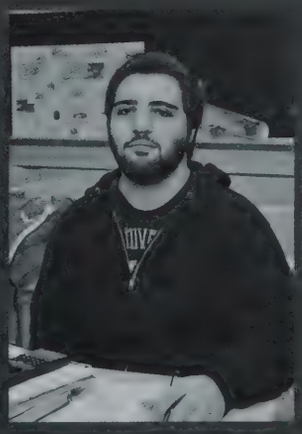


It's Worth it All. Tyrone Williams has had many influences throughout high school, and he appreciates them all. "I have met a lot of people that have allowed me to become a better person and these people will also help me to reach my goals in the future," he added.

"Creamed Turkey."
-Shay Couto

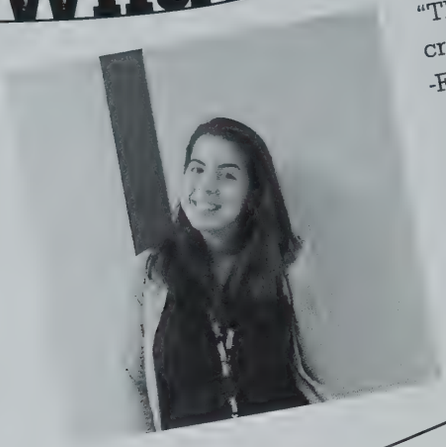
"Pizza Pockets."
-Kaylah Medeiros

"Chicken Nuggets."
-Edson Veiga

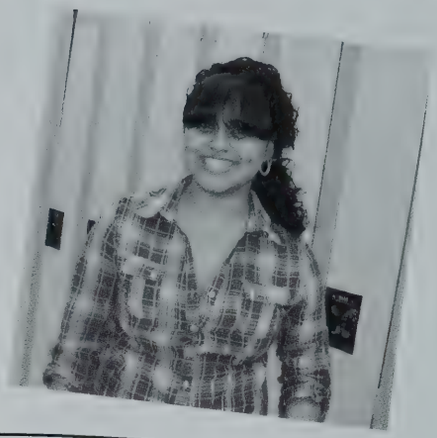


"Pizza."
-Daniel Robillard

What was your first impression



"This is going to be a crazy four years."
-Francesca Sousa



"Alright, let's see how this goes."
-Yamileika Quirindongo

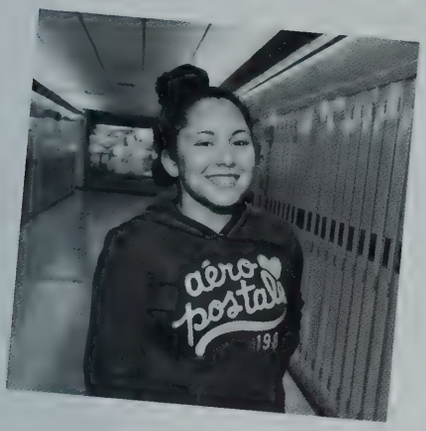
What is one thing you WISH YOU DID AT NBHS?

"I wish I joined sports earlier to help NBHS be a better school."
-Jimmy Padilla

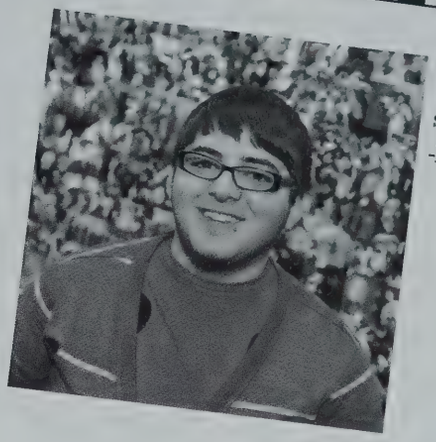
"I wish I learned more."
-Jonathan Levasseur

"I wish I played sports."
-Jessica Ponte

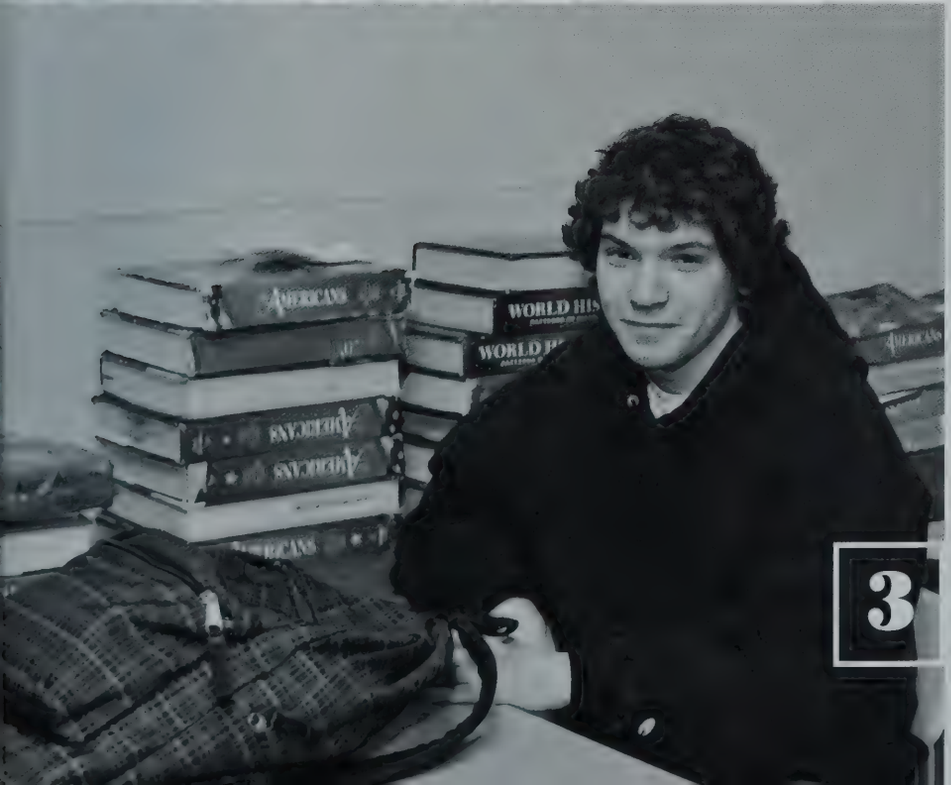
# of New Bedford High School?



"Where do I go?"
-Sanfanity Vasquez



"This is a wicked big school."
-Nathan DaCosta



"I wish I took more electives."

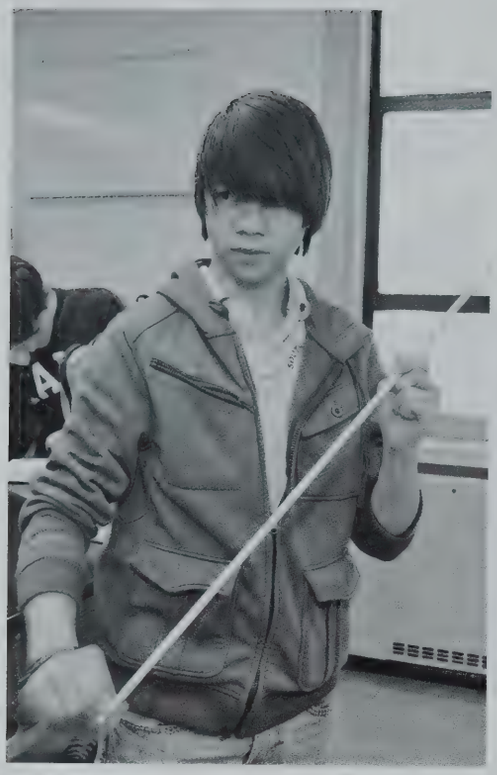
1 -Jonathan Wetzel

"I wish I tried harder."

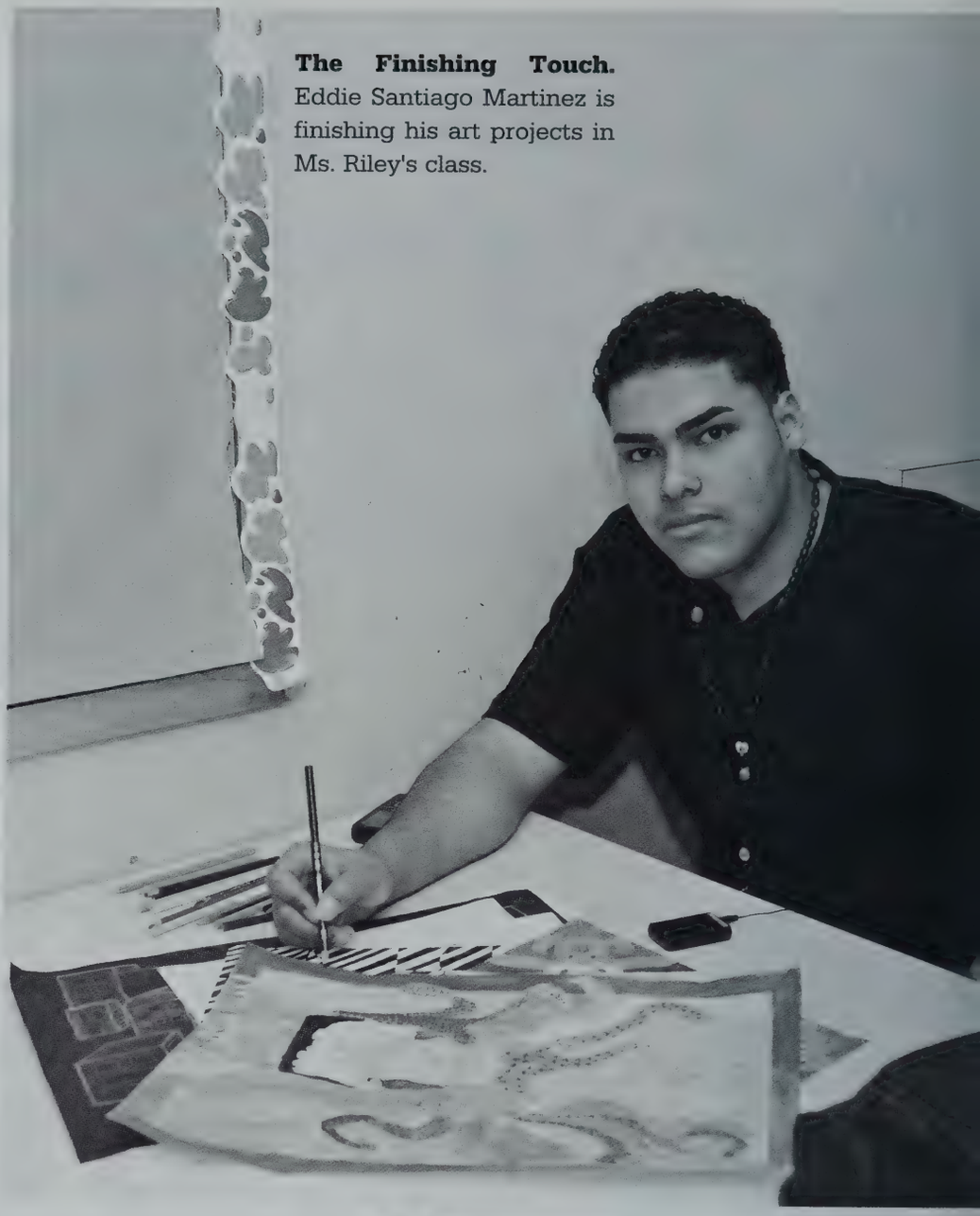
2 -Brandon Medeiros

"I wish I got a job."

3 -Phillip Figuerido



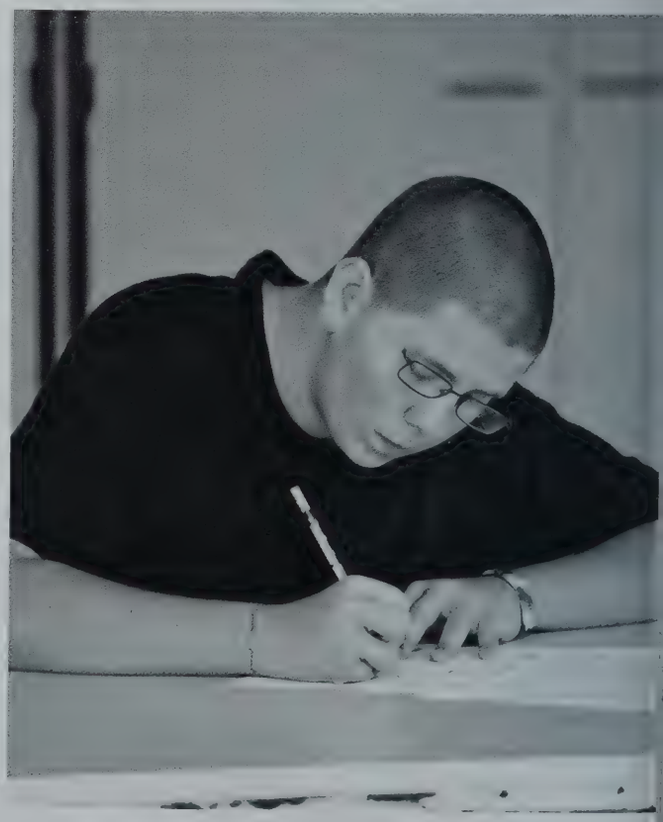
Physics is Pun, pardon the pun. Hai Vo takes a moment to get a tool for his physics work. Physics is one of the hardest, yet enjoyable classes to take during high school.



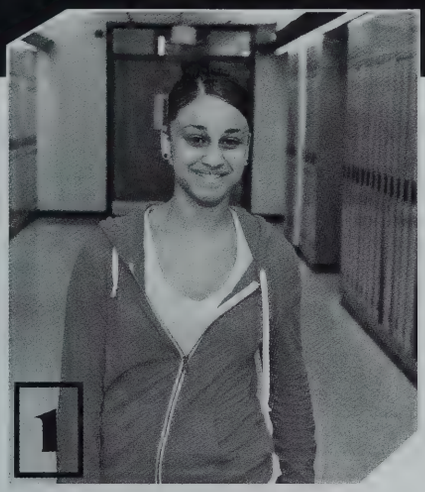
The Finishing Touch. Eddie Santiago Martinez is finishing his art projects in Ms. Riley's class.

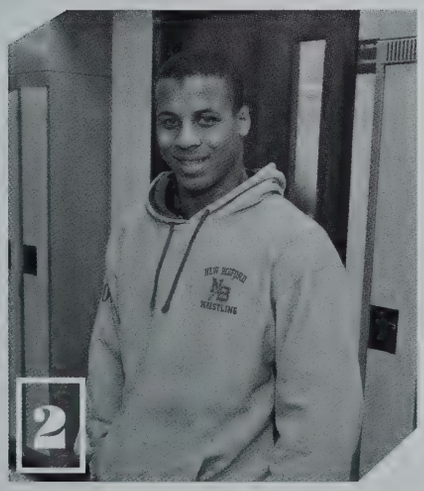
Making it to the Top. Tracy Fleming has found her time in high school full of ups and downs and full of fun. "Passing all my classes" is Tracy's biggest accomplishment in school, she said.

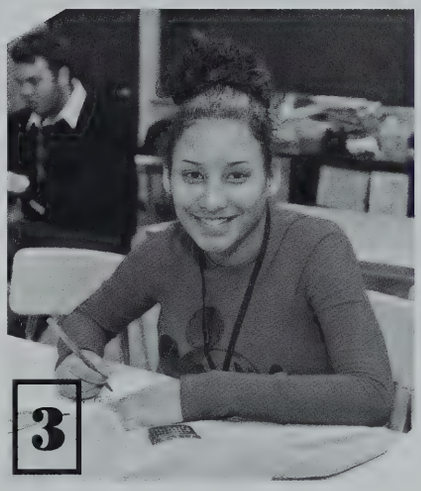
Testing Yourself. During his JROTC class, Dylan Hart takes his time and concentrates on his test. JROTC has always had a good reputation of pushing students to mature and become responsible adults and leaders.

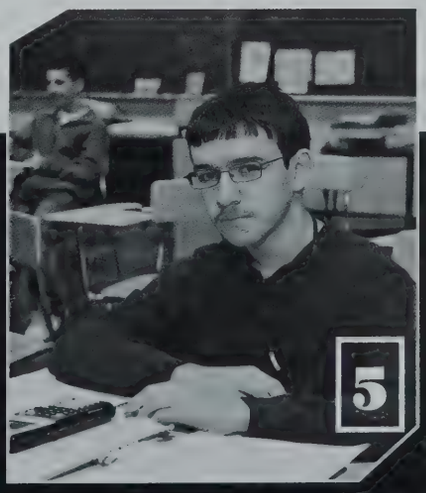


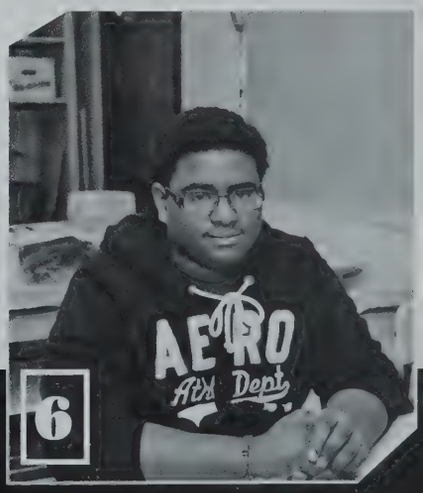
What part of the world would you love to visit?











1 "I would love to go to France." -Cirstyn Cohen

2 "India." -Savon Soares

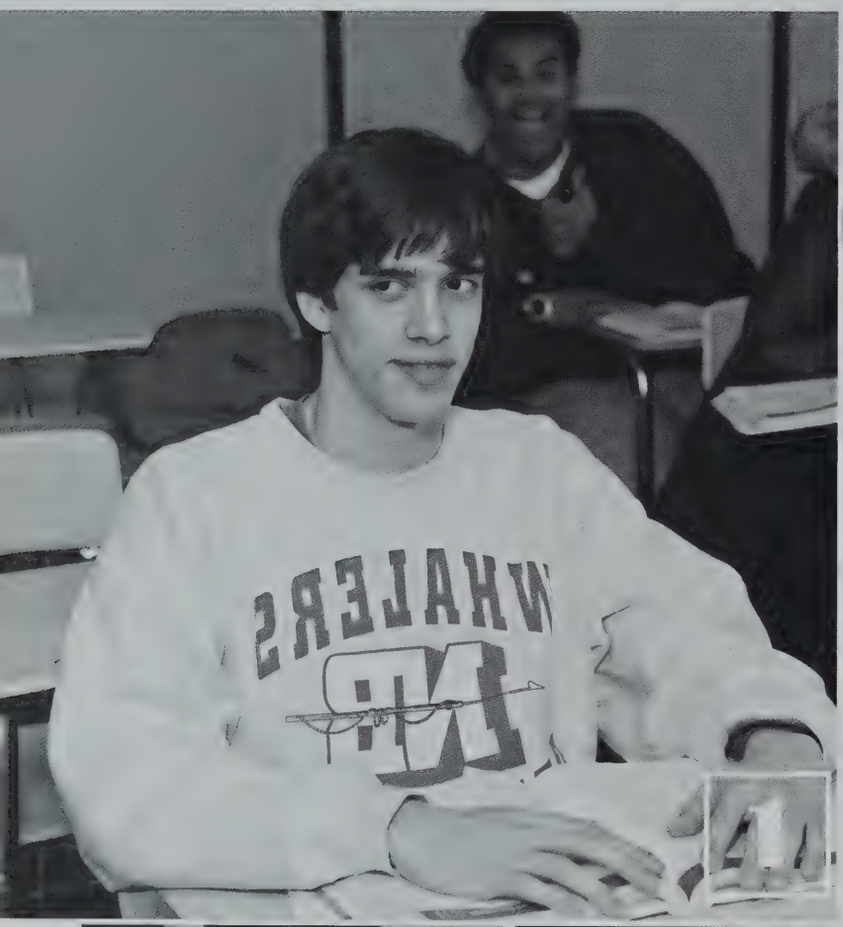
3 "Puerto Rico." -Yanitza Torres

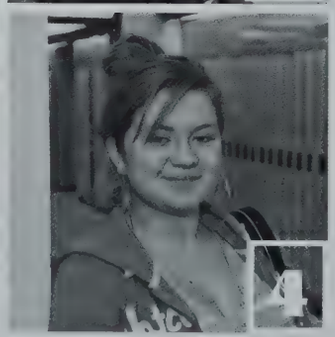
4 "Germany." -Zachary Francis

5 "Portugal." -Devin Viegas

6 "Cape Verde." - Jhon Reyes

What was your favorite PART OF SENIOR YEAR?





1 "Football season."
-Myles Medeiros

2 "Playing hockey and having automotive."
-Jeffery Pacheco

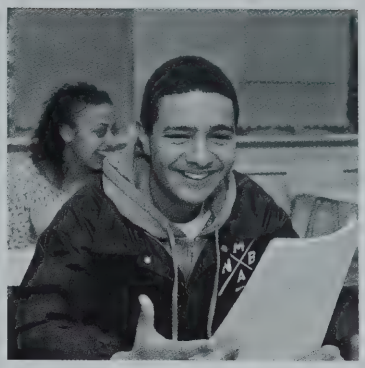
3 "Having Spanish II with Ms.Gonzalez. It was hilarious."
-Eric Francis

4 "Having history with Mr. Medeiros in Tan House"
-Sara Medeiros

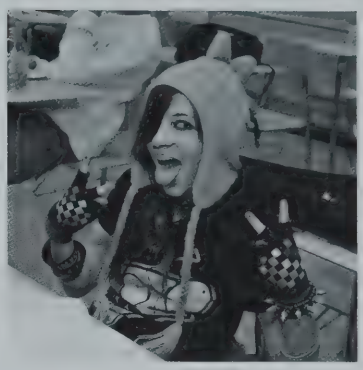
"Playing football."
-Devin Santos

"Learning a bunch of new things."
-Ailine Segredo

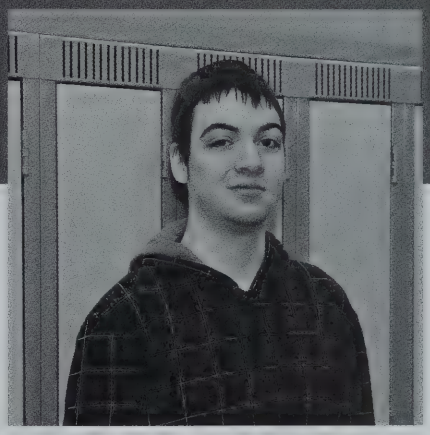
"Spirit Week!"
-Damian Lopes



"Being able to hang out with all of my friends."
-Jacquelyn Watkinson



"Definitely spirit week!"
-Dyani Carreiro



"Spending this year with my closest friends."
-Joshua Neto

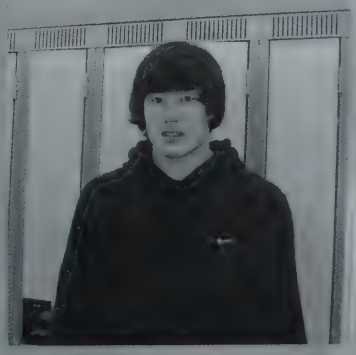
READY OR NOT Prepared for College?

"Somewhat."

Mara Honohan

"Yes, because it has some of the classes I want to take when I go to college."

Cody Medeiros



"Yes because it's a large school and has taught me a lot about life.

Justin Blaise

FUTURE

Where do you see yourself in 10 years?

"I want to open my own engineering firm."

-Richard Pereira

"I want to be a sports analyst."

-Jeremy Colon

"Hopefully being a teacher."

-Renee Szyndlar

"I hope to become a nurse practitioner."

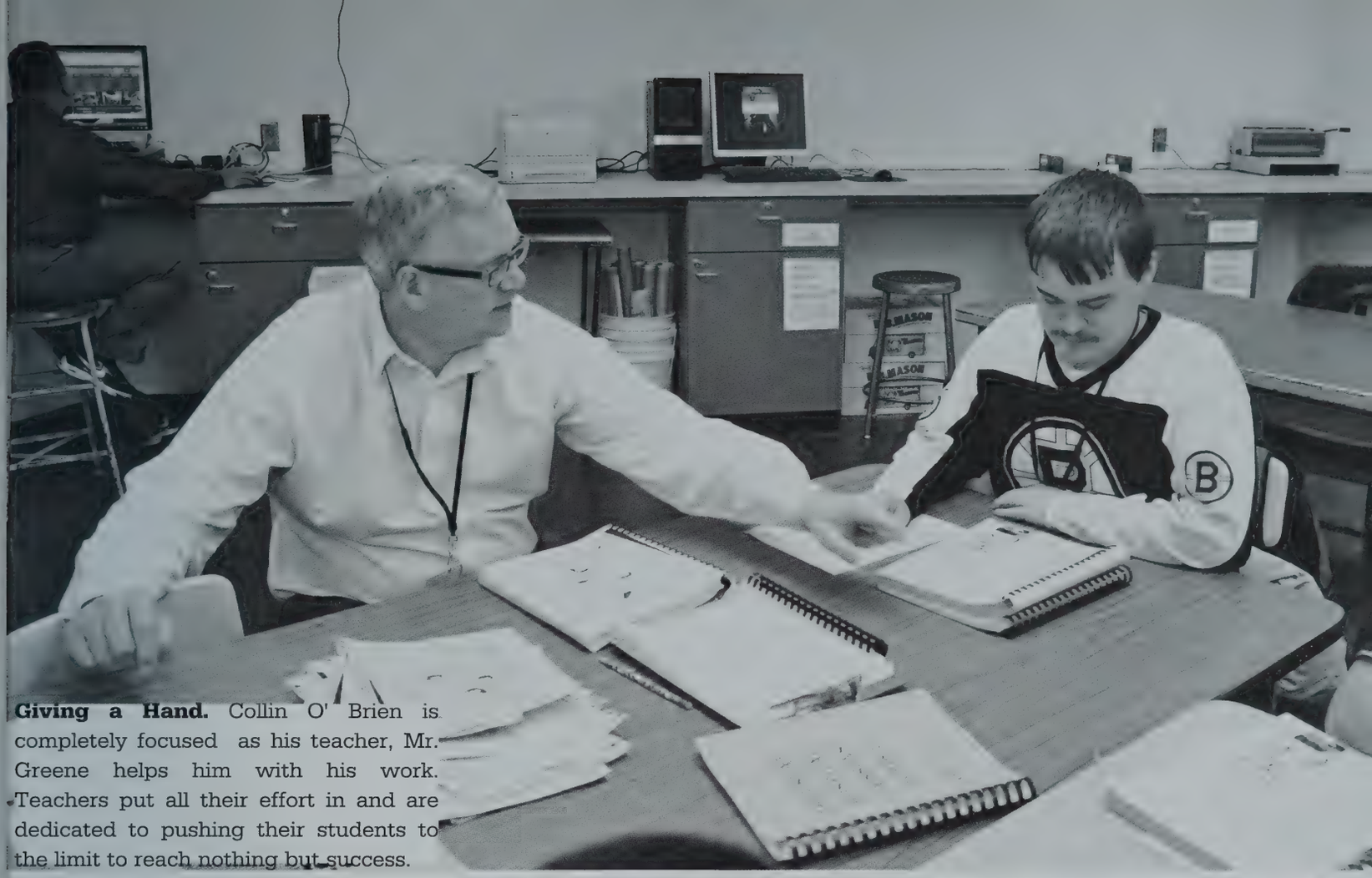
-Katarina Motta

"Owning my own house and having kids and a family."

-Harley Breakell

"Hopefully working as a nurse."

-Erin Perry



Giving a Hand. Collin O' Brien is completely focused as his teacher, Mr. Greene helps him with his work. Teachers put all their effort in and are dedicated to pushing their students to the limit to reach nothing but success.

Top 5 EVENTS

Key: = 1 Vote

1 **Junior Banquet**

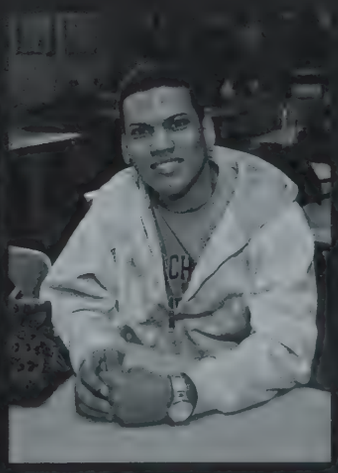
2 **Pep Rally**

3 **Senior Prom**

4 **Parade & Bonfire**

5 **Passing of the Whale**

Final Thoughts. As she sits in her health class, Jessica Vieira thinks about her memories during high school. "I'm going to miss the teachers and all my friends I made," she said.



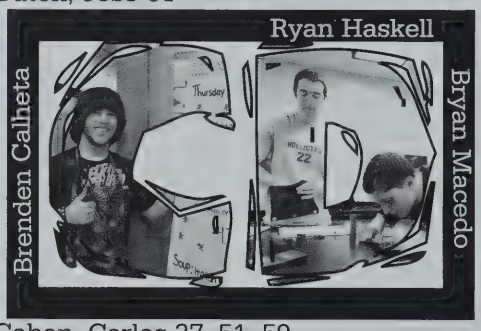
Daring to Achieve. Argel Rosario Caraballo enjoyed his time during high school and took full advantage of it. "NBHS has given me the opportunity to learn more English and has been a great experience," he replied.

SPAIN

Index

Abreu, Jose 13, 37, 48, 111, 156, 190, 191
Achadinha, Wilson 64
Acosta, Adrien 12, 48, 111, 190, 191
Adams, Jacob 3, 140
Aguiar, Rui 13, 37,48,108,120,121,190,191
Alfonso, Kelker 48
Algarin Mojica, Angeliany 48, 64
Allen, Chelsea 12, 14, 15, 36, 48, 170
Almeida, Jasmine 36, 48, 71
Almeida, Meghan 7, 36, 48
Alomar, Maria 149
Alves, Vanessa 4, 48
Amorim, Kiara 49
Andrade, Katia 36, 49, 52, 118, 119
Andrade, Maria 49, 67
Andrade, Tyler 3, 49, 230
Andre, Cody 49, 59
Antunes, John 49, 55, 231
Arce, Krystle 49, 72, 164
Asalin, Gabrielle 4, 11, 36, 49
Audette, Morgan 14, 49, 91

Babineau, Lee-Anne 36, 49, 152, 232
Baker, Dylan 36, 49, 175, 192
Baldo, Sarah 49, 67
Banks, Joshua 81, 139
Barbas, Shelby 16, 36, 49
Barboza, Briana 49, 96
Barboza, Kayla 49, 76
Baretto, Izaiah 50, 151
Barrett, Scott 36, 50, 63
Barros, Allexia 36, 50, 136, 137, 194
Bednarz, Rachael 15, 36, 50, 79, 154, 175
Benevides, Rebecca 6, 50
Benros, Tenisha 36, 50, 117, 151
Benson, Matthew 50
Bento, Skylyr 36, 50, 95, 155, 190, 191
Bertrand, Trent 67, 140, 141
Betancourt Jr., Lizardo 14, 15, 50
Blaise, Justin 36, 50, 72, 114, 115, 130, 131, 225
Bohn, Zachary 36, 50, 114, 115, 130, 131, 152, 175
Bolarinho, Amanda 50, 59
Bolton, Brooke 36, 50, 95
Borges, Carla 50, 64, 167, 173
Borges, Katelynn 50, 101
Boria, Luis 64
Boudreau, Marissa 36, 50, 116, 117, 142, 186, 187, 128
Bowden, Jessica 36, 51, 96, 166, 167, 171
Braga, Justin 10, 14, 16, 36, 51, 107, 168, 173, 190
Branco, Jessica 51, 55
Branco, Raquel 7, 37, 51, 84 118, 128, 129, 231
Breakell, Harley 51, 226
Brierley, Alexa 36, 51, 148, 180, 182, 183
Britto, Rashon 51, 111
Britto II, Robert 172, 230
Brown, Elizabeth-Ann 36, 51, 95, 166, 167, 171
Buten, Jose 51



Caban, Carlos 37, 51, 59
Cabral, Chelsea 12, 52
Cabral, Steven 52, 67, 93
Cahoon, Sheldon 37, 52, 55, 93
Caiano, Allison 37, 52
Calheta, Brenden 6, 52, 230
Camacho, Rosemarie 149
Camara, Angela 2, 52, 79
Camara Jr., Isaac 2, 37, 52, 108, 135, 189, 190
Campeau, Sean 37, 52, 67
Cardoso, Mikayla 52, 81, 85, 183
Carreiro, Dyani 37, 53, 151, 155, 225
Carreiro, Stephanie 37, 53, 72
Carvalho, Brittany 13, 14, 36, 53, 99, 232
Carvalho, Marisa 37, 52, 53, 118, 119
Castillo, Angelina 37, 53, 116, 117, 175
Chan, Kenny 16, 37, 53, 59, 167, 168, 172, 175, 232
Charbonneau, Andrea 37, 53, 149, 167, 175, 176, 178
Charpentier, Benjamin 11, 17, 37, 53
Chipelo, Eric 53, 98
Clark, Karissa 53
Cochran, Joshua 233
Cohen, Cirstyn 53, 223
Coleman, Shakia 37, 55
Collet, Andrew 38, 53, 60
Colon, Jeremy 53, 139, 226
Conceicao, Shalee 53, 55, 85, 166, 167
Correa, Carlos 75
Correa Padilla, Jimmy 135, 220
Correia, Kaitlyn 38, 53, 79, 90
Correia, Maria 54
Costa, Caitlin 38, 54, 84, 149, 166, 167, 171, 185, 186, 187
Costa, Chandree 16, 38, 54, 193
Costa, Matthew 54, 95, 190, 191, 230
Costa, Payge 38, 54, 154
Couto, Branden 54, 88, 90
Couto, Shay 219
Crowson, Austin 64
Cruz, Kayla 14, 38, 54, 116, 117
Cruz, Kayleigh 3, 38, 54, 107, 176, 178
Cruz Jr., Adrian 15, 16, 38, 54, 87, 114, 115, 130, 131
Curtis, Jasmine 54, 81
D'Almeida, Cynthia 81
DaCosta, Michelle 34, 38, 54, 188, 231
Dacosta, Nathan 54, 221
Dalton, Jennifer 5, 38, 54
DaRosa, Nikkita 39, 54, 60
DaSilva, Adam 3, 55, 190
DaSilva, Kataryna 55, 71
DaSilva, Katie 15, 55
DaSilva, Kivia 76
DaSilva, Miranda 55, 195
DaSilva, Sandra 54
DaSilva, Tyler 14, 39, 55
David, Jordan 14, 39, 55, 107, 179
De Pina, Andreia 55
DeAraujo, Lucas 55, 89
DeBarros, Jeremy 55
DeFrias, Melissa 56, 155
DeGrace, Dana 56, 75
DeJesus, Joselyn 14, 39, 56, 104
DeJesus, Melanie 56, 148
Delano, Cody 56, 89
Delgado, Illianice 56, 172, 187, 219
DeMoranville, Shawna 56
DeOliveira, Ashley 10, 39, 56, 97, 166
DePina, Anna 56, 76
DePina, Marcel 11, 57, 93, 108, 110, 111
DePina, Sadee 39, 57, 151
DeSousa, Ashley 156
DeSousa, Emily 39, 57, 76, 89, 179, 194, 232

DeSousa, Jessica 15, 39, 57
Dias, Kellyman 41, 57, 155, 188, 216
Dos Santos, Eloisa 57
Dovale, Tiago 39, 57, 93, 95, 107
Duarte, Ryan 13, 57, 120, 121, 189, 190

Elicier Gonzalez, Nelson 39, 57, 82, 132, 133
English Clark, Erin 97
Esteves, Kevin 64
Fana, Alexander 51, 111
Faria, Chad 63, 84
Felix, Crystal 57, 96
Fermino, Quincy 57, 150
Ferrer, Diamond-Lee 57
Figueiredo, Phillip 57, 221
Finnerty, Jonathan 39, 57, 100, 110, 111, 158
Fleming, Dylan 58, 233
Fleming, Tracy 39, 58, 222
Fontanez, Dee'Jae 58, 60, 166, 167, 172, 176, 184, 187
Fontes, Leticia 39, 58, 96, 174
Fortes, Johnathan 13, 58, 138, 139, 150
Foye-Coakley, Ebony 58
Francis, Eric 224
Francis, Zachary 58, 222
Franklin, Nicole 51, 58
Fratus III, Emile 39, 58, 79, 99
Fredericks Jr., James 58, 103, 132, 133
Freeland, Samuel 100
Frias, Jessica 11, 58
Furtado, Michael 58

Galarza Jr., Dean 38, 58
Gant, Jaraya 148
Garcia, Jennel 7, 39, 58, 176, 178
Garcia, Theresa 39, 51, 58
Garcia, Thiara 39, 59, 149
Garnett, Darrien 34
Gomes, Admilson 218
Gomes, Jordan 5, 14, 38, 59, 86
Gomes, Kelley 2, 39, 59, 104, 137, 155
Gomes, Marc 59, 105
Gomes, Naquida 4, 39, 59, 90, 108, 126, 127, 128, 129
Gomes Escalera, Naadia 59, 216
Gomez, Frances 59
Gomez Colon, Gabriel 219, 233
Goms, Millie 59, 63, 185, 187
Goncalo, Nathaniel 59, 82, 111
Goncalves, Andrew 15, 16, 39, 60, 114, 115, 130, 131, 166, 168
Goncalves, Kayla 39
Goncalves, Pashon 89
Goncalves, Shanyce 5, 11, 60
Gonsalves, Emily 39, 60, 117, 148, 151
Gonzalez, Raymond 63
Goulart, Bryan 60, 93
Goyette, Allison 39, 60, 75, 100
Gracia, Marquise 60, 194
Grajales, Treena 60
Gant, Jaraya 148
Gray, Darnelle 39, 60
Gray, Emily 10, 39, 60, 98, 168, 175, 176, 178, 188
Green, Tiana 39, 61, 232
Greenwood, Katelynn 61
Griffin, Garrett 61, 86
Grime, Hector 61, 89, 142, 148, 180, 181, 182, 183
Guardado, Santos 5, 61, 120, 121
Gutierrez, Andrew 61

Haggerty, Holly 11, 38, 61, 106, 144, 145, 146, 147, 188
Haghighat, Darius 37, 61, 142, 144, 145, 167, 171, 175, 188
Hall, Bryan 61, 102
Hart, Dylan 61, 134, 135, 187, 222
Haskell, Ryan 13,40,61,111,131,156,230
Hathaway, Kaitlyn 40, 61, 142, 156, 161, 162, 171
Hebert, Corey 40, 61, 114, 115, 131, 152, 175
Herbert, Lorenzo 34, 61, 166, 170, 173
Herisse-Packard, Jade 13, 40, 69, 107, 156, 162, 163
Hicks, Jasmin 40, 61, 107, 124, 125, 153, 168, 175, 188
Hie, Nakia 67, 148
Hoard, Robin 62, 79, 166, 171, 172, 190, 191
Hodge, Asia 62, 76, 90, 166, 171, 172, 175, 184, 187
Holland, Sean 62, 124, 155, 171
Honohan, Mara 62, 124, 225
Howard-Callendar, Justin 40, 62, 109, 130, 131, 151
Hunt, Devonte 59, 62

Jaikes, Elizabeth 40, 62, 79, 168, 175
Jimenez, Leticia 62

Kenney, Paige 62, 148

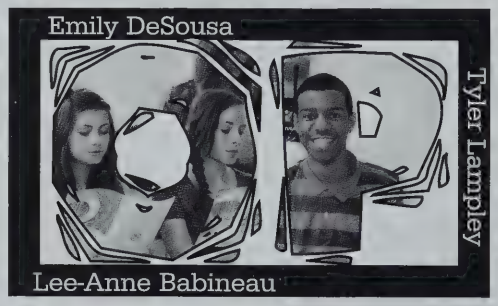
Labelle, Sarah 12, 62
Lacerda, Nolan 62
Laboa, Shea 62, 95, 100
Lampley, Tyler 323
Lawrence, Nicholas 62, 144, 145, 147, 167, 175, 176, 177, 178, 186, 187
Leahy, Olyvia 62, 128, 129, 170, 175, 180, 181, 183
LeBeau, Kassondra 40, 51, 63
LeBeau, Kendra 63, 83
LeBlanc, Hannah 3, 18, 42, 63, 168, 188, 231
LeDoux, Roger 63, 122, 123
Leiva, Xiara 63, 71, 232
Lemay, Will 98
Levasseur, Jonathan 63, 220
Lima, Djonnytins 60, 63
Linhares, Melanie 63, 103
Lobo, Kiara 12, 40, 63, 164, 166, 231
Lomba, Jaelee 64, 95, 154, 173
Lopes, Alesha 55, 64
Lopes, Damian 225
Lopes, Isabel 101
Lopes, Makayla 64, 98, 122
Lopes, Noella 40, 64, 95, 168, 233
Lopes, Shakir 64, 218
Lopez, Danielle 4, 40, 64, 86, 166
Lopez, Janessa 64
Lopez, Josselyn 11, 42, 64, 109, 117, 188
Lopez, Sherly 95
Lopez Jr., Radames 11, 64, 139
Lourenco, Alexa 40, 65, 126, 127, 188
Lovos, Ronoldy 65
Lozada, Javier 40, 65, 131, 155
Lugo, Destiny 60, 65, 187

to be continued.....

2012 (Noun): An outgoing, unique, strong-minded, diverse, school-spirited, challenging, exciting, hard-working, dramatic, successful, dedicated, and influential year.

Macedo, Bryan 14, 42, 65, 175, 189, 190, 230
Macedo, Isaque 65, 88, 232
Machado, Nicholas 35, 65, 188, 189, 190, 191
Maisonet, Julio 153, 166, 171, 176, 178, 190, 191
Maldonado, Jose 65, 194
Marques, Beatriz 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 65, 145, 146, 147, 167, 171
Marques, Kimberly 34, 65
Martin, Sarah 3, 10, 41, 65
Martins, Joseph 3, 65
Martins, Kelsey 7, 65, 168, 175, 176, 178
Martins, Mackenzie 4, 13, 16, 40, 65, 173, 188
Matos, Carla 16, 65, 145, 146, 152, 171, 176, 178, 188
Matos, Ian 13, 120, 121
Mayo, Asia 5, 66, 116, 117, 156, 164, 165
McElroy, Justin 3, 66, 108, 138, 139
Medeiros, Ana 11, 40, 66, 116, 117, 168
Medeiros, Brandon 221
Medeiros, Cody 66, 225
Medeiros, Felicia 40, 66, 75
Medeiros, Jessica 66, 103
Medeiros, Kaylah 219
Medeiros, Liliana 66, 101, 186
Medeiros, Michael 66, 102, 186, 187
Medeiros, Mitchell 10, 41, 66, 107, 141
Medeiros, Myles 66, 110, 111, 224
Medeiros, Ryan 34, 66, 232
Medeiros, Sara 40, 66, 224
Medeiros-Neves, Raven 40, 66, 151, 233
Medina, Lizzette 102, 103
Medina, Raylin 10, 40, 66, 167, 168, 170, 171, 176, 177, 178
Mejia, Anjelec 66, 86,150,162,163,184,187
Melo, Abriana 40, 67, 82, 107
Melo, Chantelle 11, 67
Melo, Devon 67
Mendes, Dre 14, 40, 67
Mendes Jr., Troy 51, 67, 111
Mendoza, Manuel 67
Mercado, Yasmarie 60, 67
Miller, Barbara 67
Miller, George 2
Miranda, Jessica 42, 67, 97, 168, 171, 176, 177, 178, 233
Moniz, Andrea 42, 68, 137, 142, 156, 160, 161, 166, 173
Monteiro, Nedson 34, 176, 177, 178
Morales, Ivanis 68, 150, 184, 186, 187
Motta, Katarina 40, 68, 226
Motta III, Arthur 68, 142, 171
Moyet, Quiana 68, 149
Mundo Rodriguez, Peter 105

Neto, Joshua 225
Neto, Stelvio 68, 111, 134, 135, 193
Nooth, Tyler 68, 86, 180, 181, 182, 183, 192, 231
Nunes, Candida 40, 71
Nunes, Patrick 68, 102, 190



O'Brien, Collin 227
O'Donnell, Makenna 7, 40, 68
O'Sullivan, Alexiss 41, 69, 97
Offley, Kenzie 3, 40, 69, 118, 119, 128, 129, 151, 175
Ojuri, Nathaniel 88, 111
Oliveira, Kimberly 13, 16, 40, 69
Oliveira, Tyler 5
Olivences, Paola 40, 55, 69, 174
Olivencia, Wilfredo 63
Ordonez, Gabriela 40, 69, 79
Orrico, Austin 172

Pacheco, Brittany 148, 166
Pacheco, Jeffery 69, 141, 224
Pacheco, Zachery 3
Padilla, Brandon 5
Pagan, Tahicha 4, 41, 69
Paiva, Sasha 69, 151
Parsons, Russell 131
Patel, Dhrupali 69, 88
Pavao, Shannon 69, 162, 163, 194
Pereira, Andrew 10, 69, 87
Pereira, Richard 69, 111, 156, 226
Pereira, Valerie 40, 69
Perez, Malcolm 103
Perry, Brianna 3, 15, 40, 69, 126, 127, 136, 137, 154, 175
Perry, Erin 40, 70, 116, 117, 173, 175, 226
Peters, Katelyn 15, 43, 70, 108, 136, 137, 168, 188
Piche, Mandy 70, 82
Pierce, Jhanae 41, 70, 154
Pimental, Austin 10, 70, 141, 151
Pimentel, Alexander 70, 75, 111, 140, 141, 168, 189, 190
Pimentel, Rey 60, 70, 111
Pimentel-Raposo, Sonya 70, 82
Pina, Marissa 15, 42, 70, 151, 156, 164, 188
Pina, Taysha 164
Pires, Makaela 4, 42, 70, 164, 165, 168
Pires, Oliver 41, 70, 107, 111, 131, 168, 190, 217
Pires, Servulo 12, 110, 111, 133, 156
Pizarro, Genesis 70, 100
Ponte, Jessica 70, 179, 220
Prevost, Bryan 14, 41, 70
Prudhomme, Kyle 63, 70, 122, 123, 173

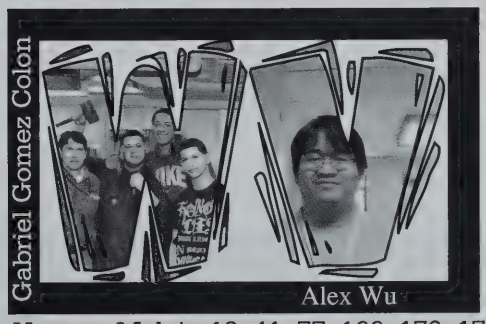
Quirindongo, Yamileika 43, 71, 220

Racine, Francis 71, 156, 170, 180, 181 182, 183
Ramos, Serina 43, 71, 85, 119, 173
Rankin, Britany 11, 71, 126, 127, 166, 170
Raposo, Branda 11
Raposo, Cassie 41, 71, 216
Raposo, Shaylin 59, 71
Rautenberg, Tiffini 71, 216
Rebeiro, Taylee 35, 43, 71, 164, 165
Rebello, Victoria 10, 71, 104, 107, 144, 145, 146, 167, 168, 170, 171, 175, 176, 177, 178, 188
Recci-Martinez, Christian 72, 152
Rego, Courtney 72, 86

Reid, Kelsey 72, 104
Reyes, Jhon 72, 223
Reyes, Reinaldo 72
Ribeiro, Melanie 3, 43, 72
Richardson, Kayla 72
Riley, Peightyn 151
Rivera, Joel 101, 166, 171
Rivera, Jomar 72, 75
Rivera, Kassandra 14, 43, 72, 79
Rivera, Lorena 73
Robert, Dean 73, 103
Robillard, Daniel 73, 219
Rodrigues, Kelsey 4, 73, 168
Rodriguez, Jose 233
Rodriguez, Kelcie 43
Rodriguez, Lizmary 43, 73, 82
Rodriguez, Marcos 73, 218
Roemhild, Erica 10, 73, 175
Roldan Feliciano, Kenneth 7, 73, 104
Rosa, Daniela 6, 160, 161, 162
Rosado, Jennifer 23, 73
Rosario Caraballo, Argel 73, 227
Rosario Jr., Carlos 81, 93
Rose, Joshua 11, 16, 43, 73, 123, 173, 184, 187, 189, 191
Rosonina, Alisha 15, 43, 73, 155
Rush, Courtney 17, 43, 73

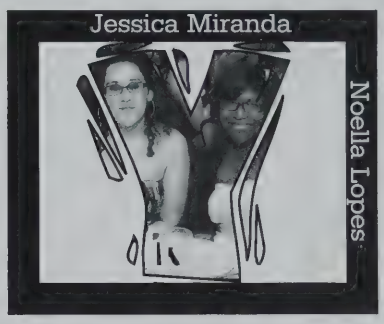
Sanchez, Clarisa 73, 83, 171
Sanchez, Raje 74
Sandel, Faith 43,74, 166, 171, 175, 232
Santiago Martinez, Eddie 222
Santos, Aaron 74
Santos, Alyssa 74, 95
Santos, Brittany 13, 43, 74, 151, 188
Santos, Devin 74, 91, 111, 225
Santos, Maria 74
Santos, Olivia 74
Santos Lopez, Kaileen 74, 86, 185, 186, 187, 216
Seda, Grismarie 43, 81
Seed, Nekole 17, 43, 74, 98, 99
Seeley, Tashel 71
Segredo, Ailine 225
Serdarevic, Amina 43, 74, 143, 168, 170, 173
Shepard, Felicia 13, 74
Shimizu, Satsuki 45, 46, 47, 74, 167, 176, 179, 231
Short, Rebecca 74
Shuster, Alexa 10, 11, 43, 105, 166, 175
Silva, Elizabeth 75
Silva, Eric 43, 71, 75
Silva-Barros, Jasmin 14, 75, 85
Soares, Aysla 43, 75, 102
Soares III, Dennis 12, 75
Soares, Savon 75, 84,111,132,133,150,223
Solivan, Christian 2
Sousa, Francesca 75, 220
Sousa-Bizarro, Darian 13,43,75,111,156,231
Souza, Brandon 92
Souza, Jacob 75, 89, 122, 123
Ste. Rose, Mark'o 55, 76
Sylvia, Corey 76, 97
Sylvia, Katelyn 43, 76, 143, 164, 165
Sylvia, Meagan 10, 43, 76, 125
Sylvia, Tyler 60, 76, 149
Szyndlar, Renee 76, 226

Taylor, Dakota 76
Teixeira, Jesley 5, 76, 118, 119, 129
Teixeira, Joseph 76, 194
Teixeira, Joshua 77, 98
Teixeira, Katia 75, 77
Teixeira, Kyra 77, 166
Thomas, Nadijah 43, 77, 102
Torres, Kevin 105
Torres, Valerie 80
Torres, Yanitza 223
Turner, Molly 43, 51, 77

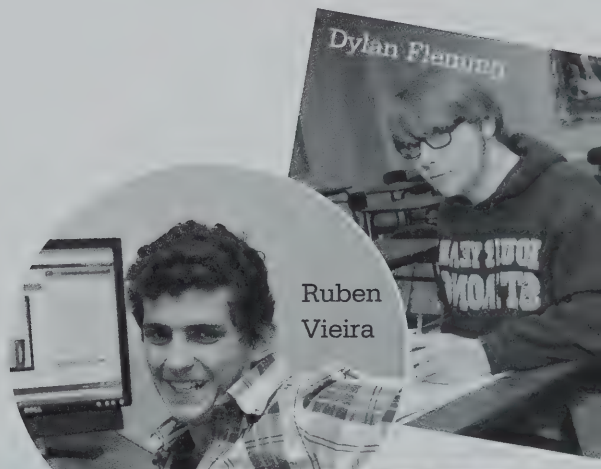


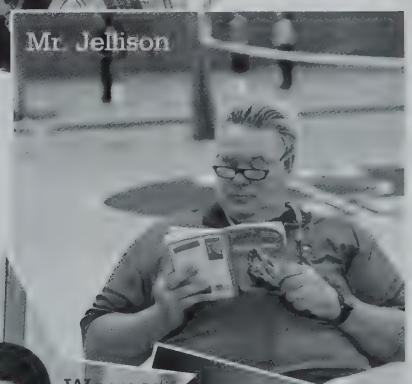
Vargas, Melvin 13, 41, 77, 166, 170, 171, 172, 173
Vasquez, Sanfanity 43, 77, 87, 126, 127, 221
Vaz, Katia 77
Vazquez, Daniel 43, 77, 120, 121, 140, 141, 216
Veiga, Edson 77, 219
Viegas, Devin 77, 115, 175, 223
Vieira, Jessica 77, 227
Vieira, Kaylyn 77, 102, 117, 173
Vieira, Kendra 41, 77, 116, 117, 168
Vieira, Ruben 77, 88, 233
Viera, Rissy Rae 43, 75, 78, 106
Vo, Hai 222
Vo, Hien 10, 78, 167, 172

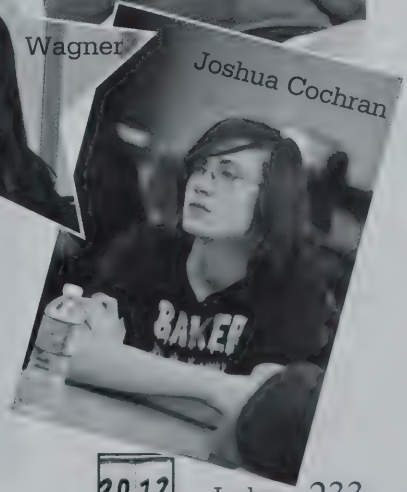
Wagner, Kendra 76, 78, 233
Walker, Cameron 78, 138, 139, 231
Washburn, Dmitrius 43, 78, 111, 189, 190, 191, 217
Wasilowski, Matthew 78, 100, 171, 176, 177, 178
Watkinson, Jacquelyn 78, 90, 225
Wazlowski, Sara 14, 41, 78
Wetzel, Jonathan 4, 78, 86, 221
Williams, Jameika 13, 43, 78
Willaims Jr., Tyrone 78, 91, 115, 219
Wood, Jaraud 78, 110, 111, 130, 131, 190, 193
Wu, Alex 233
Wynn, Steven 78, 138, 139



Yarro, Alyssa 52, 78







AUTOGRAPHS

Endless thanks to Mr. and Mrs. Mare
of Mare Studios and Gallery
(pictured below with their two sons)
for their endless patience and generosity
toward The Crimson Log.

AUTOGRAPHS

12

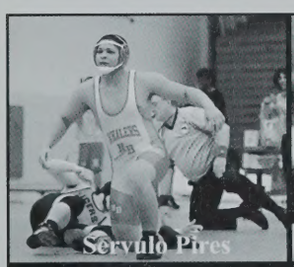
AUTOGRAPHS

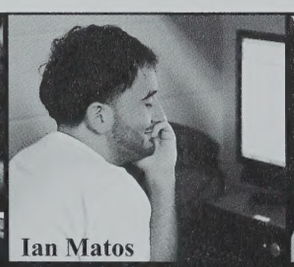
AUTOGRAPHS

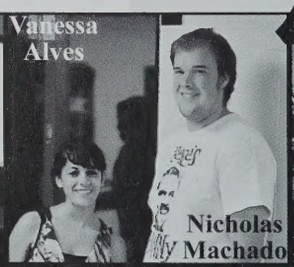
3 9066 00057 0321

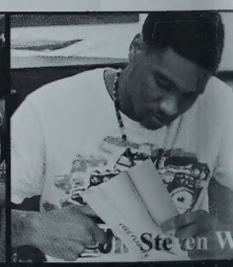
Editor-in-Chief Andrea Moniz. Hello, Seniors! I am the Editor-in-Chief of your 2012 yearbook. I would like to thank Ms. Oliveira because without her passion and support, nothing would have been possible. I would also like to thank my staff members. All their hard work and dedication were the keys to our success. Seniors, I hope you all will see and appreciate the time and effort we put into making our yearbook and be as proud of it as I am. Enjoy! And good luck in the future!

Colopho









Crimson Log

2012. Volume 73. The New Bedford High School 2012 yearbook was created by the eight-member student staff in class and after school from September, 2011 to April, 2012 under the direction of Adviser Ms. Jenn Oliveira.

Theme

"What Defines Us?" is the theme of the 73rd edition of the *Crimson Log*. The staff loved this concept because it made them think about all the events, people, and experiences that help form who we are in high school and beyond.

Publication

Herff Jones Publishing Company in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania printed the *Crimson Log* 2012. Thank you to our Herff Jones representative Richard Sweich. A special thank you to Mary Helen Marina for her help in guiding us into the Digital Age.

Photography

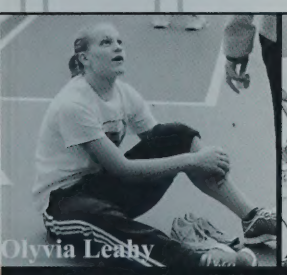
Mare Studios took the photos in this yearbook, both the candids and senior portraits. The Yearbook Staff would like to extend a heartfelt thanks to Nelson and Donna Mare for their endless patience, generosity, and amazing photography.

Distribution

The 400 copies of the *Crimson Log* 2012 cost $44,574 to print. The book was sold for $90 with option to buy a Spring Supplement for $10, and engraved nameplate for $10. Distribution was at the Yearbook Signing Party in the Green Cafeteria.

Productio

The staff produc the yearbook usi Herff Jones online progra eDesign for t first time in NB history. eDesi allowed the st to import all t pictures digital making sharp images and maki production mo efficient.



Staff

The 2012 staff consisted of: Adviser Ms.Oliveira, Editor-in-Chief Andrea Moniz, Secretary Brian Camara, Jade Packard, Shannon Pavao, Kaitlyn Hathaway, Anjelec Mejia, Daniela Rosa, and Madeleine Nolan.

Details

This yearbook is 9 x 12 inches. The cover is a four-color lithograph. The endsheets are printed on white stock, and the 256 pages are printed on 80 pound glossy paper. There are 21 different fonts used throughout the book.